

INSTRUCTIONS TO LIBRARY

Statement  
by Referee

The Senior Thesis of Marc Brownstein

Entitled: "A Biographical Lexicon of American Jewry,  
1801-1840"

- 1) May (with revisions) be considered for publication ( ) (✓)  
yes no
- 2) May be circulated (✓) (✓) ( ) ( )  
to faculty to students to alumni no restriction
- 3) May be consulted in Library only (✓) (✓)  
by faculty by students
- ( ) ( )  
by alumni no restriction

(date)

(signature of referee)

Statement  
by Author

I hereby give permission to the Library to circulate my thesis  
( ) (✓)  
yes no

The Library may sell positive microfilm copies of my thesis

( ) (✓)  
yes no

May 1959  
(date)

(signature of author)

Marc Brownstein

Library  
Record

The above-named thesis was microfilmed on 1959  
(date)

For the Library

(signature of staff member)

**RESTRICTION REMOVED**

4-7-70

Date

MWB

Initials

A BIOGRAPHICAL LEXICON OF AMERICAN JEWRY,  
1801-1840

by

MARC BBROWNSTEIN

Thesis submitted in partial fulfillment  
of requirements for the Master of Hebrew  
Letters Degree and Ordination.

Hebrew Union College-  
Jewish Institute of Religion  
Cincinnati, Ohio  
1959

Referee,  
Professor Jacob R. Marcus



## PREFACE

In 1954, under the guiding hand of Professor Jacob Rader Marcus, Joseph R. Rosenbloom, in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Master of Hebrew Letters Degree and Ordination at the Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, compiled A Dictionary of American Jewish Biography, 1700-1800. This lexicon is an attempt to continue the work so well begun by Joseph R. Rosenbloom. It is the hope of this student, and surely that of Rabbi Rosenbloom, that other graduating students of the Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion will in the future also put their hands to the task of compiling a complete biographical lexicon of American Jewry. Such a work would prove to be an invaluable tool for the study of American Jewish history.

It was the fondest hope of this student to gather a full lexicon of American Jews in the period 1801 to 1840. However, the enormity of such a task soon became apparent and frustrated this ambition. The completion of this period must be left to others. However, this student would like to believe that this lexicon has been a pioneering effort, and that the experience obtained in this task will illumine the path of those to follow. Professor Jacob Rader Marcus, the source of inspiration for this project, has been so kind as to allow this student the humble satisfaction of presenting his teacher with some suggestions

and plans for the continuation of this work. The task has been long, the day short. Many times this student has felt as if he were trying to fill an ocean with an eye-dropper, but it has been the encouragement of Dr. Marcus, and his enthusiasm for the eventual goal of such compilations as this that has given his student a sense of worthwhile accomplishment.

A few words should be noted in the use of this lexicon. It is believed to contain only those Jews, except for cross reference, who were born in the United States between the years 1801 and 1840, or who had emigrated to this country during those years. In some cases the date of birth was only available, and it fell before the year 1801. In such cases, if the name did not appear in Rosenbloom's work, it was assumed that he emigrated to the United States within the given period of this lexicon. Furthermore, in some instances the same name, and perhaps location appears in this lexicon and the Rosenbloom dictionary. Where there has been a difference of fifty years or more in the dating of these people, it has been assumed that they were different personalities.

In the case of those persons found only in cemetery listings the place of death has been assumed to be the city of burial. If information to the contrary was available it has been noted.

Wherever there has been some doubt about the information given, a question mark has been inserted after the doubtful material. Where there is some question of an entry not being

Jewish, the word "Jewish?" has been placed at the end of the biographical material. In the case of known variations in the spelling of names, or uncertainty about the form of a name, the alternatives have been placed in parenthesis. In cases of like names a distinction has been made by numbering 1, 2, 3, etc. after each name. Where there was the possibility that two such names were the same person, the reader has been referred to the other. Because of the lack of future information at the moment, it should be kept in mind that such references are merely suggestions.

An attempt has been made to indicate the various family relationships by referring the reader to other family members not of the same name. Again such references are only suggestions.

It should be noted that where at the beginning of a biography there is stated, "In Baltimore etc." or "He was in Charleston etc." that these cities indicate the place of residence. All following events noted in that biography took place in that city unless otherwise noted.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

- BJB - Blum, Isidor. The Jews of Baltimore. Baltimore: Historical Review Publishing Co., 1910.
- BCJ - Bregstone, Philip P. Chicago And Its Jews. Privately published, 1933.
- CJMA - Cohen, George. The Jews in the Making of America. Boston: The Stratford Co., Publishers, 1924.
- ESJCP - Elmaleh, Rev. L. H., and Samuel, J. Bunford. The Jewish Cemetery, Ninth and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1906.
- EJSC - Elzas, Barnett A. The Jews of South Carolina. Philadelphia: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905.
- EJMN - Elzas, Barnett A. Jewish Marriage Notices From The Newspaper Press of Charleston, S.C. New York: Bloch Publishing Co., 1917.
- EOJCC - Elzas, Barnett A. The Old Jewish Cemeteries at Charleston, S.C. Charleston: The Daggett Printing Co., 1903.
- GRJAH - Golden, Harry Lewis, and Rywell, Martin. Jews in American History. Charlotte: Henry Lewis Martin Co., 1950.
- GJCNY - Grinstein, Hyman B. The Rise of The Jewish Community of New York 1654 - 1860. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1945.
- JE - The Jewish Encyclopedia. New York: Funk and Wagnalls Co., 1901.
- HJL - The Jewish Historical Society. A History of The Jews of Louisville, Ky. New Orleans.
- KAJCW - Korn, Bertram Wallace. American Jewry and The Civil War. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1951.
- LJA - Lears, Rufus. The Jews In America. Cleveland and New York: The World Publishing Co., 1954.

- MMAJ - Marcus, Jacob Rader. Memoirs of American Jews 1775-1865. 2 vols. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1955.
- MEINC - Morais, Henry Samuel. Eminent Israelites of the Nineteenth Century. Philadelphia: Edward Stern and Co., 1880.
- SJNA - Simonhoff, Harry. Jewish Notables in America. New York: Greenberg, Publisher, 1956.
- SPTC - Souvenir Program, 50th Anniversary, The Temple Cleveland. 1900.
- WWJP - Wolf, Edwin and Whiteman, Maxwell. The History of the Jews of Philadelphia from Colonial Times to the Age of Jackson. Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1957.
- WAJPSC - Wolf, Simon. The American Jew As Patriot, Soldier, and Citizen. Edited by Louis Edward Levy. Philadelphia: The Levytype Co., Publishers. New York, Chicago, Washington: Brentano's, 1895.



1. AARON, Jacob. In Baltimore. In 1832 he was an early member of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7,8].
2. AARONS, Joseph. In Philadelphia. He emigrated there from Kingston, Jamaica, ca. 1826. He was the father of Rachel Aarons, later Mrs. Alexander Fleish. There was some problem of his admittance to Congregation Mikveh Israel in Philadelphia because of suspected birth out of wedlock, but he was admitted to that congregation in 1826 [WWJP, p. 237].
3. AARONSON, Harris. In New York City. He was an active member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1822. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCN, pp. 552, 555].
4. AARONSON, W. In Georgetown, S. C. In 1801 he was a tax collector there [EJSC, p. 242].
5. ABELES, Carl. In New York City. He was a founder of the Independent Order Free Sons of Israel in 1849 [GJCN, p. 548].
6. ABRAHAMS, \_\_\_\_\_. d. July 4, 1835, Philadelphia. She was the young daughter of Moses [EBJCP].
7. ABRAHAMS, A. From Cheraw, S. C. He married Elizabeth F. Joseph of Charleston, S. C. in 1844. She was the daughter of L. Joseph [EJMN, p. 21].
8. ABRAHAMS, A. H. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167]. See Abraham Falk and No. 9.
9. ABRAHAMS, Adolphus H. b. Nov. 25, 1830. d. Jan. 14, 1872, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 71].
10. ABRAHAMS, Alexander. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
11. ABRAHAMS, Alexander H. b. June 18, 1801, Bremen, Germany. d. Oct. 16, 1871, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 70]. See Hannah A. H. Abrahams.
12. ABRAHAMS, Anna. See Solomon Davis.
13. ABRAHAMS, Cecile. See Joseph H. Marks.
14. ABRAHAMS, Edmund H. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].

15. ABRAHAMS, Edwin H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
16. ABRAHAMS, Elias. He was in Charleston, S. C. no later than 1814. From 1840 to 1842 he was a member of the Board of Health [EJSC, pp. 133, 167, 204]. See Joseph H. Marks, M. M. Simpson, and Solomon Davis.
17. ABRAHAMS, Esther Andrews. See M. M. Simpson.
18. ABRAHAMS, Hannah A. H. b. Dec. 18, 1809, Columbia, S.C. d. April 18, 1875, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Isaiah and Rebecca Moses, and the wife of Alexander H. Abrahams [EOJCC, p. 70].
19. ABRAHAMS, Henrietta. See Abraham Falk.
20. ABRAHAMS, Isaac. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
21. ABRAHAMS, Levy J. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 133].
22. ABRAHAMS, Melvin H. From Savannah, Ga. He married Eudora Sampson of San Antonio, Texas at San Antonio in 1863. She was the daughter of S. Sampson [EJMN, p. 32].
23. ABRAHAMS, Moses. In Charleston, S. C. no later than 1800 [EJSC, pp. 133, 167].
24. ABRAHAMS, Philip. In New York City. He was an active member of Bnai Moshe, a burial and mutual aid society, founded ca. 1850 [GJCNY, p. 495].
25. ABRAHAMS, Samuel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 133].
26. ABRAHAMS, Dr. Simeon. In New York City. He was active in the Jewish community ca. 1830-1853. He was a member of Congregation Shearith Israel. He was a member of the Hebra Terumat Hakodesh, a society for the relief of Jews in Palestine founded in 1832, and a member of the New York Hebrew Assistance Society, founded in 1839. He was on the teaching staff of the Hebrew Literary and Religious Library Association of Shearith Israel in 1841. He received an honorary rabbinical degree in Palestine in the 1840's. In 1843 he was a trustee of the Fourth Ward of New York. In 1849 he instigated a movement to oust seat holders of Shearith Israel who had intermarried. He was a founder of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital) in 1852. In that year he also founded a Jewish clinic which was free to the poor. In 1853 he was a founder of the North American Relief Society, a society for the relief of

26. (cont.) Palestinian Jews. He was also an active worker for a union of American Jews [GJCN, pp. 169, 220, 253, 315, 378, 447, 451, 555, 564, 593].
27. ABRAHAMS, Theodore H. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company D, 27th Infantry [EJSC, pp. 167, 223].
28. ABRAM, Abraham. He was a resident of Philadelphia, ca. 1830. He was a proprietor of a tavern at the corner of Third and Poplar St. [WWJP, pp. 353, 492].
29. ABRAM, Isaac.<sup>1</sup> He was a resident of Philadelphia, ca. 1830. Proprietor of a butcher shop on North Second St. [WWJP, pp. 353, 492].
30. ABRAM, Isaac.<sup>2</sup> He was a resident of Philadelphia, ca. 1830. A tailor on North Eighth St. [WWJP, pp. 353, 492].
31. ABRAMOWITCH, Dorothea. See Simond Houseau.
32. ABRAMS, Abraham. d. 1839, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
33. ABRAMS, Henrietta. See L. H. Joseph.
34. ADEN, Joseph. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Shaarey Tefilah, founded 1848, and a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, pp. 494, 553].
35. ADLER, Adolphus H. He was a colonel in the Confederate Army. He challenged the editor of the Richmond Examiner to a duel because of that paper's anti-Jewish statements during the period of the Civil War [LJA, p. 103].
36. ADLER, Ernst. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCN, p. 570].
37. ADLER, Mary Ann. See P. S. Jacobs.
38. AGUILAR, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 133].
39. ALBERGO, Moses. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 133].
40. ALEXANDER, A. In Columbia, S. C. In 1822. He was a founder of the Hebrew Benevolent Society [EJSC, p. 246].
41. ALEXANDER, Aaron.<sup>1</sup> b. Mar. 7, 1812, Charleston, S. C. d. June 1, 1876, Atlanta, Ga. He was buried in Charleston [EOJCC, p. 41]. See Nos. 42 and 43.



42. ALEXANDER, Aaron.<sup>2</sup> He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167]. See Nos 41 and 43.
43. ALEXANDER, Aaron.<sup>3</sup> In Vicksburg, Miss. He married Sarah Moses of Charleston, S. C. in 1836. She was the daughter of Isaiah Moses [EJMN, p. 16]. See Nos. 41 and 42.
44. ALEXANDER, Abraham. See Major Joseph Joseph, S. Magnus, and W. Naumann.
45. ALEXANDER, Abraham, Jr. See Joseph Alexander.
46. ALEXANDER, Alexander. In Charleston, ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 133].
47. ALEXANDER, Francis. See Major Joseph Joseph.
48. ALEXANDER, Hannah, Jr. See Joseph Alexander.
49. ALEXANDER, Henrietta. See W. Nauman
50. ALEXANDER, Isaac. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, 10th Regiment. He was detached to the Ordnance Dept. [EJSC, p. 223].
51. ALEXANDER, Joseph. b. 1803. d. Aug. 30, 1813, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Abraham and Hannah Alexander, Jr. [EOJCC, p. 74].
52. ALEXANDER Rachel. See J. J. Cohen.
53. ALEXANDER, Rebecca. See S. Magnus.
54. ALLEN, Lewis. See Judah Lazarus Hackenburg and Moses Levi Allen.
55. ALLEN, Mrs. Lewis. d. Jan. 16, 1834, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
56. ALLEN (Abrahams ?), Matilda. d. 1837, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
57. ALLEN, Moses Levi. d. July 16, 1839, Philadelphia. He was the child of Lewis [EBJCP].
58. ALSBACHER, Moses. He came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1839 from Unsleben, Bavaria [SPTC, p. 11].
59. ALTMAN, James P. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].

60. ALTMEYER, Rev. In Baltimore. He was the cantor of Congregation Oheb Shalom from 1853 to 1854 [BJB, p. 13].
61. AMERICAN, Henry. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848. He was a founder and secretary of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association in 1855, a group in New York to encourage Jews in agriculture [GJCN, pp. 124, 494, 549].
62. AMERICK, P. In New York City. He was a manager of the Society of Zeire Hazon (the Tender Sheep), founded in 1837. The purpose of this society was to settle Jews in cooperative agricultural groups [GJCN, p. 116].
63. AMESQUITA, Raphael D'Costa. d. 1821, Charleston, S. C. Perhaps he was a Hebrew teacher [EOJCC, p. 71].
64. ANEKER, Abigail Rebecca. b. 1823. d. July 25, 1844, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Gustavus V. Aneker [EOJCC, p. 85].
65. ANCKER, Gustavus V. In Richmond, Va. and Charleston, S. C. In 1841 he married Abigail Rebecca Sampson of Charleston. She was the daughter of Joseph Sampson. During the Civil War he served as a private in the Charleston Home Guard, Company C [EJMM, p. 19; EJSC, pp. 167, 238].
66. ANCKER, Joseph. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of the city's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].
67. ANCKER, S. P. In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
68. ANDRADE, Joseph. b. France. He was a merchant in Philadelphia, ca. 1820. He had a reputation for eccentricity, living meagerly though he was a wealthy man [WWJP, pp. 354, 494].
69. ANDREWS, Clarissa King. She was the wife of Hyman M. Andrews [WWJP, pp. 456, 457].
70. ANDREWS, Deborah. See Jonathan Horwitz.
71. ANDREWS, Eleazer Lewis. b. 1812, Philadelphia ? d. 1848. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews. He married Jessie Judah [WWJP, pp. 456, 457].
72. ANDREWS, Emily. b. 1816, Philadelphia ? d. 1819. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews [WWJP, pp. 456, 457].

73. ANDREWS, Esther. b. 1807, Philadelphia ? d. 1894, Philadelphia ? She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews. She married Simeon Dreyfous [WWJP, p. 457].
74. ANDREWS, Esther Abrahams. She was the wife of Salegman Andrews [WWJP, pp. 456, 457].
75. ANDREWS, Haym M. b. 1803, New York ? He was the son of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews. He married Clarissa King [WWJP, pp. 456, 457].
76. ANDREWS, Jessie Judah. Wife of Eleazer Lewis Andrews [WWJP, pp. 456, 457].
77. ANDREWS, Joseph. See Eleazer Lewis, Emily, Esther, Haym M., Joseph J., Miriam, Rachel, Salomon, Samuel Elkin, and Salegman Andrews.
78. ANDREWS, Joseph J. b. 1801, New York ? d. 1875. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews. He married Miriam Nones in 1849. Elected secretary of the Philadelphia United Hebrew Benevolent Society in 1829 [WWJP, pp. 456, 466].
79. ANDREWS, Lyon. b. 1834. d. Oct. 14, 1848, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
80. ANDREWS, Miriam. b. 1809, Philadelphia ? d. 1880. She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews. She married Solomon Soher [WWJP, p. 457].
81. ANDREWS, Miriam Nones. She was the wife of Joseph J. Andrews. She was married in 1849 [WWJP, pp. 456, 457].
82. ANDREWS, Rachel. b. 1814, Philadelphia ? She was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews. She married Henry Morrison [WWJP, p. 457].
83. ANDREWS, Salomon. b. 1811, Philadelphia ? d. 1848. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews [WWJP, p. 457].
84. ANDREWS, Samuel Elkin. b. 1818, Philadelphia ? d. 1846. He was the son of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews [WWJP, p. 457].
85. ANDREWS, Sarah Salomon. See Joseph Andrews.
86. ANDREWS, Zalegman. b. 1805, New York ? He was the son of Joseph and Sarah Salomon Andrews. He married Esther Abrahams [WWJP, p. 457].



87. ANGEL (Angell), Joel. In 1824 he offered his services as "shohet" to Congregation Rodeph Shalom and Mikveh Israel in Philadelphia [WWJP, p. 249].
88. ANGER, Joseph. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
89. ANSPACHER, M. In 1843 he was a founder of the first Independent Order of Bnai Brith in New York City [GJCNY, p. 109].
90. ARNOLD, Aaron. See \_\_\_\_\_ Arnold.
91. ARNOLD, \_\_\_\_\_. d. Dec. 17, 1826, Philadelphia. He was the young son of Aaron [EBJCP].
92. ARNOLD, Levy. He was a member of the Federal-Republican party in Philadelphia, ca. 1820 [WWJP, p. 471].
93. ARNOLD, Myer. d. 1832, Philadelphia. He was a child [EBJCP].
94. ARNSTEIN, Jacob. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
95. ASCH, A. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrah Bikur Cholim Ukadisha, a burial and aid society of Bikur Cholim Congregation. This society was founded in 1849. He also was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855. This group encouraged Jews to enter agriculture [GJCNY, pp. 494, 549].
96. ASCH, Aaron. In Philadelphia, ca. 1830. He was the brother of Joseph Asch ? He was a merchant [WWJP, pp. 352, 490].
97. ASCH, H. In New York City. He was a member of the Bnai Moshe, a burial and aid society, founded ca. 1850 [GJCNY, p. 495].
98. ASCH, Joseph. d. 1866. He was the brother of Aaron Asch. He was a merchant in Philadelphia [WWJP, pp. 352, 490].
99. ASCH, Moses M. b. 1807. d. 1829, Philadelphia. He was the brother of Joseph Asch [WWJP, p. 490; EBJCP].
100. ASHER, Abraham. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, 1st Cavalry [EJSC, p. 223].

101. ASHER, Harris. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Washington Mounted Artillery, Hampton Legion in 1861. Later he was in Hart's Battery [EJSC, p. 223].
102. ASHER, Henry. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Washington Mounted Artillery, Hampton Legion in 1861. Later he was in Hart's Battery [EJSC, p. 223].
103. ASHIM, L. N. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
104. ASHIM, S. From Houston, Texas. He married Mathilda A. Jacobi of Charleston, S. C. in 1847. She was the daughter of W. J. Jacobi [WJMN, p. 23]. See No. 105.
105. ASHIM, Simon. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167]. See No. 104.
106. ASHKENAZI, Rabbi Aaron Selig. He was a messenger from Palestine in New York City in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 446].
107. ASHKENAZI, Rabbi Haim. He was a messenger from Palestine in New York City in 1826. He exhibited a rabbinic illuminated manuscript at Peale's Museum [GJCNY, p. 442].
108. ASHWEGE, Moses. In New York City. He was a member of the Bnai Jeshurum choir in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 570].
109. ASSIEL, N. In New York City. He was a member of the board of trustees of Congregation Anshe Chesed in 1947 [GJCNY, p. 516].
110. ATHIAS, Rabbi David. He was in New York City in 1826 to seek aid for the Jews of Morocco [GJCNY, p. 420].
111. AUDLER, E.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1814 [EJSC, p. 133]. See No. 112.
112. AUDLER, Dr. E.<sup>2</sup> In Augusta, Ga. He married Rosina Florance of Charleston, S. C. in 1827. She was the daughter of Dr. Z. Florance [EJMN, p. 13]. See No. 111.
113. AUDLER, I. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
114. AUDLER, Myer. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1817 [EJSC, p. 133].
115. AUDLER, Solomon. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 133].

116. Azevedo, M. Cohen Dr. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 133].
117. BACH, Jacob L. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Mutual Benefit Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. The Society was founded in 1826 [GJCNY, p. 548].
118. BACH, Joseph. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society. The Society was founded in 1844. He was also an aide at the funeral of Rabbi Leo Merzbacher of Temple Emanu-El, New York City, in 1856 [GJCNY, pp. 183, 552].
119. BACHE, Mrs. S. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Shaarey Tefillah. The Society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
120. BACHMAN, Joseph. In New York City. He was a member of the Montefiore Society of Congregation Anshe Chesed, a burial and aid society founded in 1841 [GJCNY, p. 493].
121. BACON, Anna Hart. See Raphael Jacob Moses.
122. BAEHR, Rebecca. See Julius Israel.
123. BAER, Elias. In New York City. He was a founder in 1849 of The Free Sons, Noah Lodge [GJCNY, p. 548].
124. BAKROW, Judel. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky [HJL, p. 15].
125. BALL, Barney. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
126. BAMBERGER, Emanuel. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
127. BAMBERGER, Isaac. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
128. BAMBERGER, Simon. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
129. BARNARD, Alexander. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1806 [EJSC, p. 133].
130. BARNARD, David. In Cincinnati, Ohio. He was appointed a teacher in 1842 at the Hebrew school of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel [MMAI, I, p. 213].
131. BARNET, B. J. In Charleston, S. C. He married Zelda Losyea of Charleston in 1850. She was the daughter of Isaac Losyea [EJMN, p. 24]. See No. 136.



132. BARNET, Barnet. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 133].
133. BARNET, Moses. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 133].
134. BARNET, Woolf. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
135. BARNET, John. In Columbia, S. C. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society [EJSC, p. 246].
136. BARNETT, B. J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company B, 1st Regiment, Engineer Corps. He surrendered at Appomattox on April 10, 1865 [EJSC, p. 223]. See No. 131.
137. BARNETT, Cordelia. See Lewis S. Barnett.
138. BARNETT, L. S.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553]. See Nos. 139 and 140.
139. BARNETT, L. S.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He married C. Woolf of Charleston in 1851 [EJMN, p. 24]. See Nos. 138 and 140.
140. BARNETT, Lewis S. b. 1821, New York City ? d. 1855, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Samuel and Sarah, and the husband of Cordelia [EOJCC, p. 88]. See Nos. 138 and 139.
141. BARNETT, Mrs. S. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Shaarey Tefillah Congregation. The Society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
142. BARNETT, Samuel. See Lewis S. Barnett.
143. BARNETT, Sarah. See Lewis S. Barnet.
144. BARRETT, Abraham. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 133].
145. BARRETT, Esther. See Esther Poznanski.
146. BARRETT, Hetty. See Rabbi Poznanski.
147. BARRETT, Hetty J. b. 1818. d. 1886, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of Jacob Barrett [EOJCC, p. 8].
148. BARRETT, Isaac.<sup>1</sup> b. 1838. d. Sept. 9, 1871, Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company G, 5th Regiment, S. C. Cavalry. In 1862 he was transferred to Captain Charles' Battery [EJSC, pp. 167, 223; EOJCC, p. 8].

149. BARRETT, Isaac.<sup>2</sup> See Rabbi Poznanski.
150. BARRETT, Jacob. He was in Charleston, S. C. no later than 1818. He married Hetty Ottolengui of Charleston in 1834. She was the daughter of Abraham Ottolengui. Jacob was a prominent merchant and the director of the State Bank from 1842 to 1843. He was a member of Congregation Beth Elohim [EJMN, p. 15; EJSC, pp. 133, 167, 185]. See Joseph Cohen and Charles S. Levy.
151. BARRETT, Judah. In Columbia, S. C., ca. 1822, and in Camden, S. C., ca. 1832. He was one of the founders of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia [EJSC, pp. 245, 246].
152. BARRETT, Laura Louise. See Charles S. Levy.
153. BARRETT, S. I. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
154. BARRETT, Sarah. See Joseph Cohen.
155. BARRETT, Solomon J. d. ca. 1844. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 246].
156. BARUC, B. S. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army as 4th sergeant Willington Rangers [EJSC, pp. 167, 223].
157. BARUCH, Herman. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as a courier on the staff of General Beauregard, Company K, 7th Cavalry [EJSC, p. 223].
158. BAUM, Elkin. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
159. BAUM, Herman. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
160. BAUM, Jacob. b. 1798, Prussia. d. 1853, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 89].
161. BAUM, Leonora M. b. 1827. d. Oct. 15, 1851, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 28].
162. BAUM, M. In South Carolina. He served the Confederate Army, Company C, 6th S. C. V. He was wounded at Seven Pines [EJSC, p. 223].
163. BAUM, M. H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, 15th Regiment, S. C. V. [EJSC, p. 224].



164. BAUM, Manus. From Camden, S. C. He married Leonora Cohen of Charleston, S. C. in 1856. She was the daughter of Rabbi H. Cohen [EJMN, p. 29].
165. BAUM, Marcus. He was killed at the battle of the Wilderness while serving in the Confederate Army, Company E, 2d S. C. V. He was on the staff of General Kershaw. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 224].
166. BAUM, Pauline. See Pinckney A. Hyams.
167. BAUM, Rosa. d. Oct. 7, 1858, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Jacob Baum [EOJCC, p. 89].
168. BAUM, Simon. In New York City. He was noted in the minutes of Congregation Anshe Chesed in 1847 as a witness against Rabbi Max Lillienthal in a controversy between the rabbi and the board of trustees [GJCNY, p. 513].
169. BAUMANN, Jonas. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
170. BAZAN, Jacob. d. 1810, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
171. BELITZER, Isaac. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
172. BELITZER, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Washington Artillery, Hampton Legion, and Hart's Battery. He was wounded at Brandy Station in 1863 [EJSC, p. 224].
173. BELITZER, Theodore. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, German Hussars. He was taken prisoner at Wilmington, and died at sea while being transported to Fortress Monroe [EJSC, pp. 167, 224].
174. BELMONT, August. b. 1816, Alzey, Germany. d. Nov. 24, 1890, New York City. He came to New York in 1837. He married Caroline Slidell, a Gentile in 1849. He was a financier representing the Rothschilds in America. From 1844 to 1850 he was consul-general for Austria in New York City. In 1853 he was appointed United States chargé d'affaires at The Hague, and was minister resident there from 1855 to 1858. He was given special thanks by the U. S. State Department for his work there. From 1860 to 1872 he was chairman of the Democratic National Committee. From 1860 to 1884 he served as a delegate from New York at the Democratic national conventions. He was also known as a patron of the arts, having one

174. (cont.) of the finest collections of paintings in New York, and for his thoroughbred racing. He was for a time president of the American Jockey Club [JCNY, p. 374; JE, II, pp. 663, 664].
175. BENAS, Marx. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
176. BENDANN, Daniel. b. 1835. He was in Baltimore in 1858 as a photographer [BJB, p. 161].
177. BENJAMIN, II. The famous German Jewish traveler. He was in New York City in 1859. He noted this visit in his book, Three Years in America [GJCNY, pp. 247, 436].
178. BENJAMIN, B. d. 1853, Philadelphia [EBTCP].
179. BENJAMIN, David. b. 1829, Posen, Prussia. d. Sept. 15, 1894, Kingstree, S. C. He is buried in Charleston. During the Civil War he served in the Charleston Home Guard as a private, Company C [EOJCC, p. 45; EJSC, pp. 167, 238].
180. BENJAMIN, Jacob. He was a follower of John Brown in 1856 [LJA, p. 93].
181. BENJAMIN, Judah P. b. 1811, St. Croix, West Indies. d. May 6, 1884, Paris. He was the son of Philip and Rebecca De Mendes Benjamin. He married Natalie St. Martin, a Catholic, in New Orleans. He came to Wilmington, N. C. in 1815 as a child. He was in Charleston by 1823. He spent three years at Yale College. He served as a notary's clerk and studied law in New Orleans. In 1832 he was admitted to the Louisiana bar. In 1834 he published with Thomas Slidell the first digest of Louisiana law. For a while he left the legal profession to become a sugar planter near New Orleans. In 1844, 1845, and 1852 he was a member of the Louisiana Constitutional Convention. In 1848 he was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of the U. S. In 1849 he was a presidential elector at large for Louisiana voting for General Taylor. In 1852 he was elected to the U. S. Senate from Louisiana and reelected in 1858. In 1856 he played a part in securing the nomination of Buchanan for president. While he served in the Senate he became a leader in the defense of slavery, and later, of secession. In 1861 he was called by Jefferson Davis to serve in his cabinet as Attorney-General of the Confederacy. In November 1861 he became Secretary of War. In 1862 he was censured by the Confederate Congress for the military reverses of the Roanoke Island campaign. He then resigned as

181. (cont.) Secretary of War, but in March of 1862 he was appointed Secretary of State of the Confederacy, and he held that position until the fall of the Confederacy in 1865. At the close of the Civil War he fled to the West Indies and then to England. In England he became a leading member of the bar. In 1868 he wrote The Law of Sale of Personal Property which became a classic legal text. In 1872 he attained the rank of Queen's Counsel. He retired in 1882 [EJSC, pp. 185, 186; JE, III].
182. BENJAMIN, Levi. In Baltimore. He was a founding member in 1829 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834. He served in the Mexican War as a first lieutenant [BJB, pp. 7, 8, 11].
183. BENJAMIN, Louis. b. Mar. 14, 1835, Neustadt, Province of Posen. d. April 23, 1884, Kingstree, S. C. He was buried in Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 78].
184. BENJAMIN, Philip. In Charleston, S. C. In 1827 he was a member of the Reformed Society of Israelites [EJSC, pp. 133, 163].
185. BENJAMIN, Philip De Mendes. See Judah P. Benjamin.
186. BENJAMIN, Ralph. In New York City. He was a caterer in partnership with Solomon Meyers. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, pp. 300, 553].
187. BENJAMIN, Rebecca De Mendes. See Judah P. Benjamin.
188. BENJAMIN, S. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company L, 10th Regiment, but was released for being under age. He was admitted to the bar in 1841 [EJSC, pp. 205, 224].
189. BENJAMIN, S. A. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
190. BENJAMIN, Solomon.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He married Catherine Woolfe of Charleston in 1832. She was the daughter of Mrs. Rebecca Woolfe [EJMN, p. 14].
191. BENJAMIN, Solomon.<sup>2</sup> In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].



192. BENJAMIN, Wolf. b. 1770, London. d. Feb. 25, 1835, Philadelphia. He emigrated to New York from Jamaica in 1816. He settled in Philadelphia, ca. 1818. He was a distiller. He was president parnass, and reader of Congregation Rodeph Shalom, ca. 1820's. He was vice-president of the Beneficent Society in 1829. He was also active in the local Democratic party [WWJP, pp. 279, 346, 462, 461; EBJCP].
193. BENNETT, M. J. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
194. BENRIMO, Barrow. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 which sought to bring opposition against the Swiss-American treaty of that period [CJCNY, pp. 553, 592].
195. BENRIMO, Jacob. In New York City. He was a member of the burial society Hebra Hased Vaamet of Shearith Israel Congregation ca. 1850 [GJCNY, p. 547].
196. BENSADEN, Judah. In Charleston, S. C. He married Leah Hyams of Charleston in 1841. She was the daughter of H. Hyams [EJMN, p. 19].
197. BENSADON, Dr. J. In Charleston, S. C. He graduated medical college in 1838 [EJSC, pp. 167, 206].
198. BENSAKEN, Samuel. d. Feb. 6, 1822, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
199. BENSINGER, Nathan. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
200. BENTSCHNER, Cecilia. See Louis Cohen.
201. BENTSCHNER, I. W. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
202. BENTSCHNER, Isaac. b. 1834, Prussia. d. Sept. 24, 1854, Charleston, S. C. He was the brother of Jacob [EOJCC, p. 92].
203. BENTSCHNER, Jacob. b. 1836, Prussia. d. Sept. 30, 1854, Charleston, S. C. He was the brother of Isaac [EOJCC, p. 92].
204. BERG, Henrietta. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters in 1846 [GJCNY, p. 554].

205. BERG, J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Butler's Brigade, 2d S. C. V. [EJSC, p. 224].
206. BERGE, Moritz. b. 1807, Fraustadt, Prussia, d. 1837, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 17].
207. BERGEN, Morris. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
208. BERGER, B. He was in Freehold, New Jersey in 1845 [GJCNY, p. 321].
209. BERLIN, Ralph.<sup>1</sup> From Baltimore. He married Fanny Nathans of Charleston, S. C. in 1847. She was the daughter of Nathan Nathans. [J.M.N., p. 23]. [EJMN, p. 23]. See No. 210.
210. BERLIN, Ralph.<sup>2</sup> He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167]. See No. 209.
211. BERMAN, Simon. He was in New York in 1852, and in 1860 to agitate for a plan to encourage Jews to enter agriculture [GJCNY, pp. 123, 126].
212. BERNARD, L. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 553].
213. BERNARD, Levy. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
214. BERNARD, M. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1800-1824 [EJSC, p. 133].
215. BERNEI, S. In Baltimore. From 1875 to 1878 he was a member of the School Board [BJB, p. 56].
216. BERNHARD, Gimprecht. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Bikur Cholim Ukadisha, a burial and aid society of Congregation Bikur Cholim. This society was founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 494].
217. BERNHEIMER, H. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He appeared before the board of Congregation Anshe Chesed in 1847 to appeal the suspension of Rabbi Max Lilienthal. He was an aid at the funeral of Rabbi Leo Merzbacher in 1856 [GJCNY, pp. 183, 515, 552].
218. BERNHEIMER, L. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 553].

219. BERNSTEIN, H. In New York City. He was a member of the choir of Bnai Jeshurum Congregation in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 570].
220. BERNSTEIN (Berenstein), Zion. In 1837 he was the recipient of a tract of land at Ulster County, New York, as a member of the Sholem agricultural colony. In 1841 returned to New York City and became a member of Bnai Jeshurum Congregation. By 1858 he was president of that congregation. In the same year he served as a vice-president of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York, a group protesting the famous Mortara case. [GJCNY, pp. 122, 188, 592].
221. BERNSTEIN, Mrs. Zion. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
222. BERNSTINE, Nathan. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
223. BESSEL, Yehiel. He was a messenger from Palestine in New York City in 1839 [GJCNY, p. 444].
224. BIEN, Julius. In New York City. He was vice-president in 1855 of the Bnai Brith sponsored Maimonides Library Association [GJCNY, p. 203].
225. BISSENGER, Bernard. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
226. BLANK, H. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir 1854 [GJCNY, p. 570].
227. BLANK, J. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Home Guard, Company B, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
228. BLANK, Josiah. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
229. BLANKENSEE, D. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
230. BLANKENSEE, H. He was killed at the battle of first Manassas while serving in the Confederate Army, Company A, W. L. I. Volunteers. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 224].
231. BLANKENSTINE, Jacob. He was killed at Chancellorsville while serving in the Confederate Army, Company A, 15th Infantry. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 224].



232. BLOCH, Marie. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El Lodge, in 1846 [GJCNY, p. 554].
233. BLOCK, Abraham. d. 1829, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
234. BLOCK, E. In New York City, ca. 1847. He might have been a private schoolmaster [GJCNY, p. 565].
235. BLOCK, Jacob. He was in Baltimore in 1803. He was the brother of Levi [BJB, p. 4].
236. BLOCK, Levi. He was in Baltimore in 1803. He was the brother of Jacob [BJB, p. 4].
237. BLOCK, Simon. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7, 8].
238. BLUMENBERG, Leopold. b. 1827, Prussia. d. 1876, Baltimore. He came to Baltimore in 1854. He held the rank of major under McClellan's Union forces during the Civil War. He later became a colonel. He was appointed by President Lincoln as provost-marshal of the third Maryland district. He was commissioned a brigadier-general by President Johnson in the United States Volunteers by brevet. In 1876 he became president of the National Schützen-Verein of America [BJB, p. 169].
239. BLUMENTHAL, L. In New York City. He was a librarian in 1850 of the Harmonie Club [GJCNY, p. 205].
240. BLUMENTHAL, Dr. Mark. In New York City. He was secretary of the Jewish Theological Seminary and Scientific Institution, founded in 1852. He was a resident physician at Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital) ca. 1857 [GJCNY, pp. 159, 566].
241. BOASBURG, \_\_\_\_\_. d. Nov. 13, 1838, Philadelphia  
A child [EBTCP].
242. BOMEISLER, Joseph. b. Bavaria. He emigrated to Philadelphia in 1823. He was the brother of Louis and Michael Bomeisler. He was a partner in the firm of Bomeister & Brother, founded in 1830 with his brother, Michael [WWJP, p. 494].

243. BOMEISLER, Louis. b. 1790 (1792 ?), Bavaria. d. 1856, Philadelphia. He came to Philadelphia in 1817 (1819 ?) as supercargo. He was stricken by Yellow Fever on the voyage, and remained in Philadelphia. He was the brother of Michael and Joseph Bomeisler. He married a non-Jewess. He was a subscriber to Rodeph Shalom in 1818, and president of that congregation in 1827. He was in business partnership with his brother Michael and the widow of Isaac Rodrigues under the firm name of Rodrigues, Bomeisler & Co., and also as Louis Bomeisler & Co. Later, in 1830, Michael left the firm. In 1844 he is reported as having difficulty in making his children Jewish [WWJP, pp. 354, 452, 466, 494, 497].
244. BOMEISLER, Michael. b. Bavaria. He emigrated to Philadelphia in 1817 (1819 ?). He was the brother of Louis and Joseph Bomeisler. He was in business partnership with his brother, Louis, in the firm of Rodrigues, Bomeisler & Co. He left the firm in 1830 to enter into partnership with his brother, Joseph, in the firm of Bomeisler & Brother [WWJP, p. 494].
245. BONDY, Mrs. Jonah. In New York City. She was the founder of a private Jewish Girls' boarding school [GJCNY, pp. 243, 246].
246. BONDY, Marcus. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
247. BORDENHEIMER, Ferdinand. d. 1837, New York City. He was an immigrant [GJCNY, p. 518].
248. BOSKOWITZ, Dr. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
249. BOWERS, William. d. 1832, Philadelphia. He was a child [EBJCP].
250. BOWMAN, H. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of this city's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].
251. BOWMAN, L. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company K, 1st Infantry [EJSC, p. 224].
252. BRADY, A. J. From Athens, Ga. He married Adeline Moses of Charleston, S. C. in 1845. She was the daughter of Isaiah Moses [EJMN, p. 22]. Jewish ?



253. BEAMSON, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823  
[EJSC, p. 133].
254. BRANDON, Emma. In New York City. She was a member of  
the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith  
Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p.  
554].
255. BRANDON, Joseph. In New York City. He was a member of  
the Society for the Education of Poor Children, founded  
in 1827, and the Hebra Hased Voamet, ca. 1850, a burial  
society. Both were affiliated with Congregation Shearith  
Israel [GJCNY, pp. 547, 552].
256. BRAVO, Jacob M. d. April 29, 1812, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
257. BRESLAU, M. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during  
the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
258. BROCK, Adolph. In New York City. He was a member of  
the Hebrah Bikur Cholim Ukadisha, founded in 1849.  
This was a burial and aid society of Congregation  
Bikur Cholim [GJCNY, p. 494].
259. BROWN, Joseph. In South Carolina. He enlisted in the  
Confederate Army in 1861, Company F, 10th S. C. V.  
[EJSC, p. 224].
260. BROWN, Louis. In South Carolina. He entered the Con-  
federate Army in 1862 [EJSC, p. 224].
261. BROWN, Mendel. He was killed at Atlanta while serving  
in the Confederate Army as a sergeant Company F, 10th  
S. C. V. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 224].
262. BROWN, Moritz. In Baltimore. He was a lecturer at  
Har Sinai Congregation from 1849 to 1855 ? [BJB, p. 12].
263. BROWN, Samuel. He married Regenie Harris at Georgetown,  
S. C. in 1860 [EJMN, p. 31].
264. BROWN, Seligman. In New York City, ca. 1847. He probably  
was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCNY, p. 515]
265. BRUCKMAN, Dr. In New York City. He was a founder in  
1844 of the Cultus Society. In 1845 this group went  
on to form Congregation Emanu-El. In 1846 he aided in  
establishing the Independent Order of True Sisters  
[GJCNY, pp. 154, 354].
266. BRUCKMAN, Henrietta. In New York City. She was a founder  
of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El  
Lodge [GJCNY, p. 554].

267. BRUCKMAN, Lewis. In New York City. He was a founder in 1852 of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society [GJCNY, p. 195].
268. BRYANT, Dr. E. G. In New York City. He was the house assistant surgeon of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCNY, p. 159]. Jewish ?
269. BUCHSTEIN, E. In New York City. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 549].
270. BUCHSWEILER, S. S. In New York City. He was a German-Jewish printer [GJCNY, p. 219].
271. BUCKHESTER, Lucretia. See David Davis.
272. BUCKINGHAM, Solomon. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1820 from Germany. He was among the earliest Jews in Cincinnati. He was a founder in 1824 of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel, the first Jewish congregation in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, pp. 206, 207].
273. BULEY, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1806 [EJSC, p. 133].
274. BUSH, Levy. See Minna Bush.
275. BUSH, Minna. b. 1815, Posen, Prussia. d. 1852, Charleston, S. C. Wife of Levy Bush [EOJCC, p. 91].
276. BUTTENHEIM, S. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
277. CADET, Judah. B. May 11, 1808, Philadelphia. He was the son of Lyon Cadet, a Philadelphia dry-goods merchant [WWJP, p. 491].
278. CADET, Lyon. See Judah Cadet.
279. CAHN, Joseph. In New York City. He was a clerk of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1847 [GJCNY, pp. 80, 517].
280. CAIN, Mrs. P. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
281. CANTER, Benjamin. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 133].

282. CANTER, Jacob. In Philadelphia, ca. 1825-1830. He was a cabinet maker and china merchant [WWJP, pp. 353, 492].
283. CANTER, R. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
284. CANTOR, Samuel. In Philadelphia, ca. 1817. He was admitted as a member of Rodeph Shalom in 1817. He was a "professor" with the Musical Fund Society, a Philadelphia musical group established in 1820 [WWJP, pp. 320, 478].
285. CARDOZO, David N. See David C. Levy.
286. CARDOZO, G. In New York City. He was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children, founded in 1827 by members of Shearith Israel Congregation [GJCNY, p. 552].
287. CARDOZO, Isaac N. d. 1855, Charleston, S. C. He was a weigher in the custom house from 1831 to 1855 [EJSC, p. 204].
288. CARTER, S. L. He was a resident of New York City and member of Congregation Anshe Chesed. In 1838 he settled at Sholem, Ulster County, N. Y., a Jewish agricultural settlement. He might have returned to New York City in 1841 when most of the settlers failed [GJCNY, p. 120].
289. CARVALHO, D. N. In Charleston, S. C. He was an orator of the Reformed Society of Israelites in 1827 [EJSC, p. 163].
290. CARVALHO, E. In Philadelphia. He was a "surgeon dentist" on 23 S. 7th St. in 1825 [WWJP, pp. 330, 483].
291. CARVALHO, E. N.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. In 1808 he had an English and Hebrew school with an enrollment of twenty-two students. He also taught Hebrew to Christian students preparing for the ministry. In 1811 he served on a committee to interpret Jewish law at Congregation Shearith Israel [GJCNY, pp. 246, 252, 577].
292. CARVALHO, E. N.<sup>2</sup> He married Caroline A. Woolf of Charleston, S. C. in 1841. She was the daughter of Isaac Woolf [EJMN, p. 20].
293. CARVALHO, E. N.<sup>3</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He was the brother of David Nunez. He was rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim from 1811 to 1814 [EJSC, pp. 167, 187, 292].



294. CARVALHO, E. N. D. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1807 [EJSC, p. 133].
295. CARVALHO, Isaac. d. Dec. 25, 1835, Philadelphia. He was the young son of D. N. [EBJCP].
296. CARVALHO, Sarah N. d. 1831, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
297. CARVALHO, Solomon Nunes. b. Apr. 27, 1815, Charleston, S. C. A scholar artist, inventor, and writer. In 1853 he went on John C. Frémont's expedition to the West as artist, daguessotypist, and second in command. About 1834 he was in Baltimore when he was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society, and in 1856 he was a founder there of Congregation Beth Israel which lasted until 1858.  
In 1857 he published his journal of the Frémont expedition under the title, Last Expedition Across the Rocky Mountains: Including Three Months' Residence in Utah and a Perilous Trip Across the Great American Desert to the Pacific. He was also a founder of a Hebrew Benevolent Society in Los Angeles [EJSC, pp. 167, 187, 188; SJNA, pp. 337, 338; BJB, pp. 8, 16].
298. CARVALHO, Mrs. Solomon Nunes. In Baltimore. She was a founder of the first free Hebrew school in Baltimore, ca. 1856 [BJB, p. 16].
299. CASHBY, A. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
300. CASPERRY, Aaron. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company E, 4th Battalion of Reserves [EJSC, p. 224].
301. CASTRO, Henry. b. 1786, France. d. 1862, Monterey. He came to the U. S., ca. 1818. By 1827 he was in Providence, Rhode Island when he was appointed Consul for the Kingdom of Naples. In 1838 he established a banking business in France. In 1842 he entered into a contract with Sam Houston wherein he was granted a land empire west of San Antonio for colonization. In that year he was appointed Consul-General to France. By 1847 his colonizing venture had brought over five thousand emigrants to his territory in Texas. He founded the towns of Quihi, Vandenberg, and Dhanis, Texas. The county seat of Medina, Castroville, was named after him by its settlers, as well as Castro County. At the time of the Civil War he attempted to leave for France via Mexico, but died at Monterey [SJNA, pp. 289, 290, 291].

302. CELLER, M. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 247].
303. CERF, Eleazer. He was a resident of New York City and member of Congregation Anshe Chesed. In 1838 he settled at Sholem, Ulster County, N. Y., a Jewish agricultural settlement. He might have returned to New York City in 1841 when most of the settlers failed [GJCNY, p. 120].
304. CERF, Nathan. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
305. CHAILY, Alexander. In New York City. He was vice-president of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855. He was vice-president of the Maimonides Library Association in 1855 [GJCNY, pp. 203, 549].
306. CHAILLY, Abraham. In New York City. He was a member of the Maimonides Library Association, founded in 1850. He was an acknowledged deist [GJCNY, p. 351].
307. CHAPMAN, Edwin. b. Oct. 21, 1827, Liverpool, England. d. July 24, 1868, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 77].
308. CHRISTALEAR, Mr. In New York City. In 1837 he conducted an overflow high holiday service for Congregation Bnai Jeshurun [GJCNY, p. 475].
309. CHUCK, Jerachmiel. b. Berlin, Germany. In New York City. He was a hazan at Congregation Beth Elohim in 1854 [GJCNY, pp. 487, 489].
310. CHUMACEIRO, J. H. M. In Charleston, S. C. He was rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim from 1866 to 1868 [EJSC, p. 292].
311. CLARKE, Henry. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company L 10th S. C. V. from 1861 to 1863 [EJSC, p. 224].
312. CABLENZER, C. In New York City. He was the proprietor of a kosher dining room in the 1850's ? [GJCNY, p. 574].
313. COHEN, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed, possibly a member of the board ca. 1837 [GJCNY, p. 518].
314. COHEN, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, 7th S. C. V. as a corporal. He was wounded at Gettysburg [EJSC, p. 224].

315. COHEN, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>3</sup> d. July, 1837, Philadelphia. He was the young son of D. [EBJCP].
316. COHEN, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>4</sup> d. 1814, Philadelphia. The child of A. H. [EBJCP].
317. COHEN, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>5</sup> d. Sept. 17, 1813, Philadelphia. The child of Emma A. H. [EBJCP].
318. COHEN, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>6</sup> d. 1807, Philadelphia. The child of A. H. [EBJCP].
319. COHEN, A. H. See \_\_\_\_\_ Cohen<sup>4</sup> and \_\_\_\_\_ Cohen<sup>6</sup>.
320. COHEN, A. N. In Charleston, S. C. He appears as a non-resident member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. in its constitution dated 1844 [EJSC, pp, 167, 247]. See No. 324.
321. COHEN, A. Marion. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as a hospital steward, Culpepper's Battery [EJSC, p. 224].
322. COHEN, Aaron. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. See No. 333.
323. COHEN, Aaron, Jr. In Charleston, S. C. He married Fanny Cohen of Charleston in 1850. She was the daughter of Hartwig Cohen [EJMN, p. 24]. See No. 332.
324. COHEN, Aaron N. See M. Nathan and No. 320.
325. COHEN (Cohn), Abraham. He served in the Union Army, Company E, 68th Infantry, New York. He entered as a private and rose to the rank of captain and acting regimental adjutant. In 1862 he was honorably discharged because of sickness. He re-enlisted as a private in the 6th New Hampshire and rose to the rank of adjutant. He was awarded the Medal of Honor for bravery in the battle of the Wilderness and in the battle of the Mine, July, 1864 [WAJPSC, pp. 107, 244].
326. COHEN, Abraham A. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 133].
327. COHEN, Abraham M. d. 1859, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
328. COHEN, Abraham S. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 197].
329. COHEN, Adeline.<sup>1</sup> See Isaac Philipps and No. 330.



330. COHEN, Adeline.<sup>2</sup> See M. Loovis and No. 329.
331. COHEN, Alexander. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company E, 5th Infantry. He was wounded at Seven Pines [EJSC, p. 225].
332. COHEN, Ann. See M. Nathan.
333. COHEN, Arthur M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, Culpepper's Battery, Palmetto Battalion of Light Artillery [EJSC, p. 225].
334. COHEN, Asher D. d. ca. 1904, Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company D, 5th S. C. Cavalry [EJSC, pp, 167, 225, 262].
335. COHEN, Augustus E. b. 1810. d. July 10, 1882, Charleston, S. C. During the Civil War he served as a private in Company C of the Home Guard [EJSC, pp. 167, 238].
336. COHEN, B. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
337. COHEN, Barnard, Jr. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 133].
338. COHEN, Barrow (E. ? A. ?) b. England. He came to New York City in 1819. He was a member of Congregation Shearith Israel. In 1825 he refused to pay the required two shillings for charity after being called to the reading of the Torah at Shearith Israel. He was called to stand trial before the board of trustees. Cohen was excused with a warning to comply with synagogue regulations in the future. He refused to accept the decision of the board and consequently was barred from receiving any honors in the synagogue. The case gave rise to a split between the Ashkenazim and Sephardim within the congregation, resulting in the withdrawal of the Ashkenazim and the establishing of their own congregation, Bnai Jeshurun. Cohen was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Shaarey Tefilah in the 1850's. In 1857 he returned to England [GJCNY, pp. 41-48, 484, 590].
339. COHEN, Benedict. In 1837 he received a deed to a tract of land at the Jewish agricultural settlement, Sholem, in Ulster County, N.Y. He probably failed with others in 1841 [GJCNY, p. 122].
340. COHEN, Benjamin. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 133].

341. COHEN, Benjamin J. See John H. Lopez.
342. COHEN, C. H. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167]. See No. 343.
343. COHEN, C. Henry. See John Jay Cohen and No. 342.
344. COHEN, Caroline R. b. Aug. 18, 1838, d. Feb. 25, 1898, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 47].
345. COHEN, Cordelia M. b. July 8, 1810. d. April 6, 1869, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Dr. P. Melvin Cohen [EOJCC, p. 60].
346. COHEN, Caroline. b. 1813. d. Aug. 27, 1838, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Henry S. Cohen [EOJCC, p. 47].
347. COHEN, D.<sup>1</sup> See \_\_\_\_\_ Cohen<sup>3</sup>.
348. COHEN, D.<sup>2</sup> In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company E, 7th S. C. Cavalry [EJSC, p. 225].
349. COHEN, D. M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, 13th S. C. V. He was wounded at Manassas [EJSC, p. 225].
350. COHEN, David. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company L, 8th S. C. V. He was transferred to 21st Infantry [EJSC, p. 225].
351. COHEN, David D. In Charleston, S. C. He married Mary Hart of Charleston in 1830. She was the daughter of Nathan Hart. He served in the Confederate Army, Company D, 5th S. C. Cavalry [EJMN, p. 14; EJSC, pp. 167, 225].
352. COHEN, David I. See Mendes Cohen.
353. COHEN, David L. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
354. COHEN, E. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
355. COHEN, E. B. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as a 4th corporal, Willington Rangers [EJSC, p. 225].
356. COHEN, E. H. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].



357. COHEN, E. Louis. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company G, 5th Regiment S. C. Cavalry. He was transferred in 1862 [EJSC, p. 225].
358. COHEN, E. S. See Philip S. Cohen.
359. COHEN, Edward P. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company G, 5th Regiment S. C. Cavalry. He was transferred to Palmetto Guards in 1862 [EJSC, p. 225].
360. COHEN, Eleanor. See Sarah S. Cohen
361. COHEN, Eleanor A. See D. Elias.
362. COHEN, Eleanor H. See Benjamin M. Seixas.
363. COHEN, Eleanor M. See Dr. Lawrence Cohen.
364. COHEN, Eliezer. d. 1831, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
365. COHEN, Elizabeth. See Leopold Cohen.
366. COHEN, Else. d. 1843, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
367. COHEN, Emma A. H. See \_\_\_\_\_ Cohen<sup>5</sup>.
368. COHEN, Esdaile P. In Charleston, S. C. He married Francis Hays of Montreal, Canada at Montreal in 1829. He was a member of the Reformed Society of Israelites in 1825 [EJMN, p. 14; EJSC, pp. 161, 167].
369. COHEN, Esther. See Joseph Sampson.
370. COHEN, Eudora Esther. b. 1840. d. July 30, 1841, Charleston, S. C. Infant daughter of Dr. P. Melvin and Cordelia M. Cohen [EOJCC, p. 59]. [O.J.C.C. p. 59].
371. COHEN, Fanny. See Aaron N. Cohen, Jr.
372. COHEN, Fishel. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
373. COHEN, Francis. See J. Altamont Phillips.
374. COHEN, Frances. See Edwin E. Hertz.
375. COHEN, Frederick I. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
376. COHEN, G. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].

377. COHEN, G. M. In New York City. Hazan at Temple Emanu-El from its founding until 1852 when he was replaced by Adolph Rubin. He was also a teacher at Emanu-El and Anshe Chesed. In 1850 he published a textbook, called The Hebrew Language Demonstrated on Ollendorf's Method. He was a pioneer in methodology and in the composition of Hebrew textbooks for children in New York City [GJCNY, pp. 96, 256, 257].
378. COHEN, Gustavus A. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Washington Artillery, Hampton Legion and Hart's Battery [EJSC, p. 225].
379. COHEN, H. C. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167]. See M. Loovis<sup>2</sup>.
380. COHEN, H. F. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Washington Mounted Artillery, Hampton Legion [EJSC, p. 225].
381. COHEN, Harriet. See S. Frankford.
382. COHEN, Hartwig. In Charleston, S. C. He was rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim from 1818 to 1823 [EJSC, p. 292]. See Isaac Phillips and Joseph Sampson.
383. COHEN, Henry. He was killed at Savage Station while serving in the Confederate Army. He was from Charleston, S. C. He is buried in the Confederate soldiers plot at Richmond, Va. [EJSC, pp. 225, 237].
384. COHEN, Henry S. In Charleston, S. C. He married Esther Sampson of Charleston in 1843. She was the daughter of Samuel Sampson [EJMN, p. 21].
385. COHEN, Hetty. See Isaac Soria.
386. COHEN, Hyman. In Charleston, S. C. He married Mrs. Esther Moise of Charleston in 1827. From 1838 to 1850 he was City Assessor [EJMN, p. 14; EJSC, p. 204].
387. COHEN, Hyam S. In Charleston, S. C. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, pp. 167, 247].
388. COHEN, I. In South Carolina. He is buried in the Confederate soldier's plot at Richmond, Va. He served in the Hampton Legion [EJSC, p. 237].
389. COHEN, Isaac.<sup>1</sup> In Beaufort, S. C., in 1814 [EJSC, p. 133].
390. COHEN, Isaac.<sup>2</sup> In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company B, 21st S. C. V. He was wounded at Morris's Island [EJSC, p. 225].

391. COHEN, Isaac.<sup>3</sup> See Isaac Eger Hertz and Edwin E. Hertz.
392. COHEN, Isaac Barrett. b. Dec. 11, 1840, Charleston, S. C. killed at Fort Fisher on Jan. 15, 1865 while serving in the Confederate Army, Palmetto Guards. He may be the son of Jacob and Sarah Cohen [EOJCC, p. 81; EJSC, p. 225].
393. COHEN, Isaac S.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C. From 1838 to 1844 he was a director of the Commercial Bank of Columbia, S. C. and from 1851 to 1859 of the South Western Railroad Bank. During the Civil War he served in the Home Guard, Company E [EJSC, pp. 167, 188, 238].
394. COHEN, Isaac S.<sup>2</sup> b. 1813. d. 1899, Philadelphia. He came to Philadelphia in 1841 from abroad. He sold matzoth [WWJP, p. 457].
395. COHEN, Captain Isaac S.<sup>3</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He married Virginia Davis of Petersburg, Va. at Petersburg in 1840. She was the daughter of Ansley Davis. In 1836 Cohen organized a volunteer company in Columbia to fight in the Florida War [EJMN, p. 19; EJSC, p. 207].
396. COHEN, Isdel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 133].
397. COHEN, J. In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 237].
398. COHEN, J., Jr. In Charleston, S. C. He married Rebecca Phillips of Philadelphia in 1836. She was the daughter of Z. Phillips. In 1841 he married Phila Moise of Charleston. She was the daughter of Aaron Moise. In 1836 Cohen served in the Washington Volunteers during the Florida War [EJMN, pp. 16, 19; EJSC, pp. 206, 207].
399. COHEN, J. Barrett. From Charleston, S. C. He married Marie Young, a gentile, from New Orleans at Richmond, Va. in 1862 [EJMN, p. 32].
400. COHEN, J. J. From Rome, Ga. He married Rachel Alexander of Charleston, S. C. in 1853 [EJMN, p. 26].
401. COHEN, J. S. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 167].
402. COHEN, Jacob. See Isaac Barrett Cohen, Rosa Ellen Cohen and Sarah Barrett Cohen.
403. COHEN, Jacob B. He was killed at Fort Fisher while serving in the Confederate Army as a 5th sergeant in Company A, 21st Regiment Infantry, S. C. V. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 226].



404. COHEN, Jacob D. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809  
[EJSC, p. 134].
405. COHEN, Jacob Da Silva Solis. b. Feb. 28, 1838, New York City. He graduated from Central High School, Philadelphia, in 1855. In 1856 he was at Jefferson Medical College, and from 1859 to 1860 at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, where he received his medical degree. He resided there after in Memphis, Philadelphia, and New York. In 1866 he settled permanently in Philadelphia. He became an expert in the field of throat and chest medicine, lecturing on this subject at the Jefferson Medical College. During the Civil War he became assistant surgeon of the 26th Pennsylvania Regiment. He then was appointed acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. Navy, serving on the ship Florida in which he went on Commodore Dupont's expedition to Port Royal. In 1864 he resigned from the navy to serve in the army hospitals at Philadelphia. He held posts at the Philadelphia Hospital, the Northern Dispensary, the Jewish Hospital, the German Hospital, and the Jefferson Medical College Hospital. He was a member of various medical societies in Philadelphia, serving at one time as vice-president and president of Northern Medical Association of Philadelphia. He also published a number of works on medicine including A Treatise on Inhalation, Diseases of the Throat, and Croup in its Relations to Tracheotomy. He was among the translators of Ziemssen's Cyclopaedia [MEINC, pp. 30-32].
406. COHEN, Jacob H.<sup>1</sup> From Charleston, S. C. He married Julia Jones of Mobile at Mobile in 1856. She was the daughter of Israel J. Jones. He served in the Confederate Army [EJMN, p. 28; EJSC, pp. 167, 239].
407. COHEN, Jacob H.<sup>2</sup> d. 1831, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
408. COHEN, Jacob J. d. Oct. 9, 1823, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
409. COHEN, Jacob Raphael. See Raphael Jacob Moses.
410. COHEN, John. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1813 [EJSC, p. 134].
411. COHEN, John J. From Augusta, Ga. He married Cornelia Anne Jacobs of Charleston, S. C. in 1839. She was the daughter of Col. M. Jacobs [EJMN, p. 18]. See No. 412.
412. COHEN, John Jay. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime between 1824 and 1860. He was the father of C. Henry Cohen [EJSC, pp. 167, 270]. See No. 411.



413. COHEN, Jonas. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 134].
414. COHEN, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C. He married Sarah Barrett at Charleston in 1858. She was the daughter of Jacob Barrett. Cohen served in the Confederate Army, Company D, Manigault's Battalion of Artillery [EJMN, p. 30; EJSC, pp. 167, 226].
415. COHEN, Joseph S. In New York City. He was a founder of the Touro Literary Institute, a literary society, in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 196].
416. COHEN, Judah. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 134].
417. COHEN, Judah Barrett. b. Aug. 5, 1835. d. July 16, 1885. He was admitted to the bar in 1857. He went to New York to practice law. He returned to S. C. to serve with the Confederate Army. He was captured and imprisoned at Washington and later released and returned to Charleston where he was put in charge of the records of Charleston County for safe-keeping during the war. Later he became an editor of the Charleston News and then the Courier [EJSC, pp. 225, 270, 271].
418. COHEN, Julius. In South Carolina. He entered the Confederate Army in Feb. 1862, Walter's Light Battery, Washington Artillery [EJSC, p. 226].
419. COHEN, Kate. See Augustus A. Solomons.
420. COHEN, L. In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
421. COHEN, L. C. In New York City. He was a printer in the 1850's, perhaps a member of the firm of Thalmessinger, Cohen, and Benedicks [GJCNY, p. 219].
422. COHEN, L. H. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
423. COHEN, L. L. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, 2d Regiment Cavalry. He was promoted and transferred in 1864 [EJSC, pp. 226, 262].
424. COHEN, Dr. Lawrence. b. 1815. d. March 15, 1847, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Philip and Eleanor M. Cohen. He married Louisa De Leon of Camden, S. C. at Camden in 1840. She was the daughter of Dr. A. De Leon. Cohen graduated medical college in 1838. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C,

424. (cont.) Culpepper's Battery, Palmetto Battalion of Light Artillery [EOJCC, p. 62; EJMN, p. 19; EJSC, pp. 167, 206, 226].
425. COHEN, Leonora. See Manus Baum.
426. COHEN, Leopold. b. 1819, Germany. d. Sept. 30, 1849, Charleston, S. C. He married Elizabeth Cohen of Charleston in 1851. She was the daughter of Nathan A. Cohen [EOJCC, p. 90; EJMN, p. 24].
427. COHEN, Levy. In New York City. He was the leader in 1849 of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir [GJCNY, p. 279].
428. COHEN, Lewin. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1819 from London, England. He was among the first Jews in Cincinnati [MMAI, I, p. 206].
429. COHEN, Lewin. In Georgetown, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 134].
430. COHEN, Lewis. He was a resident of Charleston, S. C. no later than 1818 [EJSC, pp. 134, 168].
431. COHEN, Louis. In Charleston, S. C. He married Cecilia Bentschner of Charleston in 1855 [EJMN, p. 27].
432. COHEN, Lucretia. See Thomas W. Mordecai.
433. COHEN, M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company D, 6th Regiment Infantry [EJSC, p. 226].
434. COHEN, M. Belle. b. 1755. d. Jan. 29, 1833, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
435. COHEN, M. D. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
436. COHEN, M. M. In South Carolina. He was admitted to the bar in 1855 [EJSC, p. 206].
437. COHEN, M. S. In New York City. Hazan at Congregation Bnai Israel from 1854, and at Beth El from 1856 [GJCNY, p. 487].
438. COHEN, Maria. See John H. Lopez.
439. COHEN, Marx E. d. 1881, Sumter, S. C. He was the son of Mordecai Cohen. He married Armida Harby of Charleston in 1838. She was the daughter of Isaac Harby. Cohen was a planter near Charleston. From

439. (cont.) 1843 to 1845 he was a Magistrate for St. Andrew's Parish. From 1846 to 1849 he was a member of the Board of Health in Charleston. After the Civil War he moved to Sumter [EJSC, p. 226; EJMN, p. 17].
440. COHEN, Marx E., Jr. He was killed at Bentonville in 1865 while serving in the Confederate Army, Hart's Battery C. S. A. He was the son of Marx E. and Armida Cohen of Charleston, S. C. [EJSC, p. 226; EOJCC, p. 30].
441. COHEN, Mary. See Mary Jane Cohen.
442. COHEN, Mary Jane. b. Aug. 28, 1834. d. Sept. 7, 1856, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of David D. and Mary Cohen [EOJCC, p. 84].
443. COHEN, Mayer M. In New York City. He was a shochet in 1846 [GJCNY, p. 575].
444. COHEN, McDuff. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company D, 5th Regiment Cavalry. He was wounded at Drury's Bluff and at Gravelly Run in 1864. By 1905 he was still in Charleston [EJSC, pp. 168, 226, 265].
445. COHEN, Melvin M. In Charleston, S. C. He married Virginia Eliza Moise of Charleston in 1857. She was the daughter of Isaac Moise [EJMN, p. 29].
446. COHEN, Mendes. b. 1831, Baltimore. He was the son of David I. Cohen. He married Justina Nathan. He was president of the Pittsburg and Connellsville R.R. from 1873 to 1875, and director of the board from 1893 to 1900. In 1892 he was president of the American Society of Engineers. In 1894 he was appointed by the President of the U.S. to serve on a board which was to determine the route of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal. In 1904 he was president of the Maryland Historical Society [BJB, p. 149].
447. COHEN, Meyer. d. 1841, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
448. COHEN, Meyer M. In Charleston, S. C. From 1824 to 1829 he operated the English and Classical Seminary. In 1829 he was admitted to the bar. In 1836 he served in the South Carolina Legislature. During that year he fought in the Seminole War in Florida, serving for five months and attaining the rank of lieutenant. He published in 1836 Notices of Florida and the Campaigns. In 1837 he moved to New Orleans [EJSC, p. 205; SJNA, pp. 255-258].
449. COHEN, Michael E. d. Dec. 15, 1835, Philadelphia. He was the son of Rabbi I. E. J. Cohen (I. Eliezer Joseph Israel ?) [EBJCP].



450. COHEN, Miriam L. b. Sept. 16, 1822. d. Dec. 8, 1869, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Dr. L. L. Cohen [EOJCC, p. 61].
451. COHEN, Mordecai. See Thomas W. Mordecai.
452. COHEN, Mordecai S. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 134].
453. COHEN, Morris. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company B, 7th Battalion Infantry. He was captured on May 16, 1864 [EJSC, p. 226].
454. COHEN, Morris. He was listed in the Philadelphia Directory in 1830. He was a clothier [WWJP, pp. 353, 492].
455. COHEN, Morris A. In Baltimore. A founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
456. COHEN, Moses. In New York City. In 1837 he received a deed to a tract of land at the Jewish agricultural settlement, Sholem, in Ulster County, N.Y. He probably failed with others in 1841 [GJCNY, pp. 120, 122].
457. COHEN, Moses. See J. Altamont Phillips and Isaac Soria.
458. COHEN, Moses S. In New York City. He was a matzoth baker in 1845 [GJCNY, p. 576].
459. COHEN, Myer Moses. d. 1836, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
460. COHEN, N. A. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
461. COHEN, Nahum. He was collector from Tibecias in the U.S. in 1857. He is reported to have received from the Secretary of State a document giving him use of the railroads free of charge [GJCNY, p. 446].
462. COHEN, Nathan A. In Charleston, S. C. He married Clara Harris of Charleston in 1827. She was the daughter of Jacob Harris Jr. [EJMN, p. 14].
463. COHEN, Nathaniel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 134].
464. COHEN, Nelly S. See Isaac Eger Hertz.
465. COHEN, Octavus. In Savannah. He married Henrietta Yates Levy of Charleston, S. C. ? in 1837. She was the daughter of J. C. Levy [EJMN, p. 16].



466. COHEN, Dr. P. Melvin. b. 1808. d. Jan. 10, 1879, Charleston, S. C. He married Cordelia S. Moise of Charleston in 1832. She was the daughter of Cherry Moise. In 1825 Cohen was secretary-treasurer of the Friendship Literary Society. In 1838 he was City Apothecary. From 1843 to 1849 he was a member of the Board of Health. From 1849 to 1855 he was a director of the Bank of the State of South Carolina. From 1850 to 1854 he was chairman of the Board of Health. All this in Charleston [EOJCC, p. 60; EJMN, p. 14; EJSC, p. 189]. See Benjamin M. Seixas.
467. COHEN, P. S. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
468. COHEN, Philip. See Dr. Lawrence Cohen.
469. COHEN, Philip, Jr. In New York. He served in the Union Army, 193d Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 245].
470. COHEN, Philip I. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Walter's Light Battery, Washington Artillery. He entered the army in Feb. 1862. He surrendered at Greensboro, N. C., April 26, 1865 [EJSC, p. 226].
471. COHEN, Philip L. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Rutledge Mounted Riflemen [EJSC, p. 226].
472. COHEN, Philip Percival. b. Dec. 20, 1844. d. Sept. 23, 1848, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Dr. P. Melvin and Cordelia M. Cohen [EOJCC, p. 59].
473. COHEN, Philip S. b. 1810. d. Oct. 9, 1837 in the wreck of the steamer Home at North Carolina. He is buried in Charleston, S. C. He was the son of S. I. and E. S. Cohen [EOJCC, p. 59].
474. COHEN, Phillippa. In Charleston, S. C. She died an infant. She was the daughter of Dr. P. Melvin and Cordelia M. Cohen [EOJCC, p. 60].
475. COHEN, Priscilla L. b. 1815. d. Dec. 25, 1860, Charleston, S. C. She was the sister of Rachel B. H. Cohen [EOJCC, p. 61].
476. COHEN, Rachel B. H. b. 1801. d. 1866, Charleston, S. C. She was the sister of Priscilla L. Cohen [EOJCC, p. 61].
477. COHEN, Mrs. Rachel J. b. 1754. d. November 1, 1821, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Jacob J. Cohen [EBJCP].

478. COHEN, Rachel M. d. 1846, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
479. COHEN, Rebecca. See Levy Drucker.
480. COHEN, Robert. He was killed at Secessionville while serving in the Confederate Army, Company A, 22d Regiment S. C. V. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 226].
481. COHEN, Rosa Ellen. b. July 30, 1839. d. Nov. 16, 184 (8?), Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Jacob and Sarah Cohen [EOJCC, p. 95].
482. COHEN, S.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a proprietor of a kosher dining room in the 1850's (?) [GJCNY, p. 574].
483. COHEN, S.<sup>2</sup> In New York City (?) He was a writer for the New York periodical, The Jewish Messenger, ca. 1857 [GJCNY, p. 216].
484. COHEN, S.<sup>3</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 237].
485. COHEN, S. A. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 247].
486. COHEN, S. I. See Philip S. Cohen.
487. COHEN, Samuel.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society founded at Congregation Shearith Israel in 1822 and affiliated with Bnai Jeshurun after 1825. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849. He was a founder in 1853 of the North American Relief Society, a society for the relief of Palestinian poor [GJCNY, pp. 447, 551, 552].
488. COHEN, Samuel.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company G, Holcombe Legion, S. C. V. He was wounded at Suponey Church [EJSC, pp. 168, 226].
489. COHEN, Sarah. See Rosa Ellen Cohen.
490. COHEN, Sarah Barrett. b. May 1, 1809. d. Aug. 4, 1885, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Jacob Cohen [EOJCC, p. 81].
491. COHEN, Sarah S. b. 1810. d. April 5, 1852, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Solomon J. and Eleanor Cohen. She married Morris Meyers [EOJCC, p. 38].

492. COHEN, Simon.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. A manager in 1837 of the Zeire Hazon (the Tender Sheep), a Jewish agricultural movement to settle new German immigrants on the soil [GJCNY, pp. 116, 117].
493. COHEN, Simon.<sup>2</sup> In 1853 he was vice-president of Congregation Oheb Shalom in Baltimore [BJB, p. 65].
494. COHEN, Simon.<sup>3</sup> In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company E, 7th Artillery [WAJPSC, p. 245].
495. COHEN, Solomon. b. Aug. 15, 1802, Georgetown, S. C. d. Aug. 14, 1875, Savannah, Georgia. He was a lawyer. From 1819 to 1826 he was a director of the Bank of South Carolina in Georgetown. From 1831 to 1836 he represented Prince George's Parish, Winyah, S. C., in the Legislature, elected on the Nullification ticket. From 1835 to 1837 a Commissioner in Equity for Georgetown. In 1838 he moved to Savannah. He was in the Legislature representing Chatham County. He represented Savannah as the Board of Alderman. He was Postmaster of Savannah under President Pierce. He was one of the founders of the Public School system in Savannah, and a member of the Board of Education. In 1860 he was elected a member of the Board of Education. In 1860 he was elected a member of the Georgia delegation to the Democratic Convention in Charleston. In 1866 he was elected a member of Congress from the First Congressional District of Georgia, but he was not allowed to take his seat. He was also cashier of the Central Railroad Bank and a director of the Atlantic and Gulf Railroad [EJSC, pp. 189, 190].
496. COHEN, Solomon, Jr. In Georgetown, S. C. In 1823 he was admitted to the bar. In 1829 he was active in establishing a library in Georgetown [EJSC, pp. 205, 243].
497. COHEN, Solomon J. See Sarah S. Cohen and Morris Meyer.
498. COHEN, Solomon L. In New York City. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. From this meeting was founded the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
499. COHEN, Wolf. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 134].
500. COHEN, Yehiel. He was a collector from Palestine in America in 1839. When he was in New York City, Major Noah addressed a public meeting to raise funds for Cohen's mission [GJCNY, pp. 444, 459].



501. COHEN, Zipporah. See Joseph Socia.
502. COHEN, Henry. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company A, 18th Cavalry [WAJPSC, p. 245].
503. COHEN, Jacob. From Charleston, S. C. ? He married Bertha Pecare of Charleston ? in 1842 [EJMN, p. 20].
504. COHEN, Joseph. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company G, 5th Artillery [WAJPSC, p. 245].
505. COHN, L. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
506. COHN, Max. In New York. He served in the Union Army Company F, 163d Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 245].
507. COHN, William. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company E, 173d Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 245].
508. COHNHEIM, Max. In New York. He served in the Union Army as a captain in the 41st Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 245].
509. COLEMAN, Mrs. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCN, p. 554].
510. COLEMAN, Benjamin. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1806 [EJSC, p. 134].
511. COLEMAN, Mrs. Henry. d. 1838, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
512. COLEMAN, Isaac. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCN, p. 494].
513. COLEMAN, Samuel. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company B, 7th Cavalry [WAJPSC, p. 245].
514. COLEMAN, Sylvester. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 134].
515. COLLINS, Abraham. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded at Congregation Shearith Israel in 1822, and affiliated with Bnai Jeshurun after 1825. He published in 1820 Israel Vindicated, a reply to the activity of Christian missionaries in America [GJCN, pp. 385, 552].



516. COLLMUS, Levy. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7, 8].
517. CONTENT, Moses. In New York City. He was one of the founders of Congregation Anshe Chesed. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1840 to protest and interest the U. S. Government in the Damascus Affair [GJCNY, pp. 178, 590].
518. CONTENT, Solomon. In New York City. He was a founder of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society in 1852 [GJCNY, p. 195].
519. COOPER, M. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
520. CORCOS, Rabbi Aaron Judah. He was in New York City in 1823 to seek ransom money to free his wife and children held captive by the Greeks. He collected \$175 [GJCNY, pp. 419, 420].
521. CORDOVA, M. In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
522. CORNELIUS, Abraham. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company G, 125th Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 245].
523. CORNELIUS, David. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company F, 134th Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 245].
524. CORNELIUS, Jacob. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company E, 127th Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 245].
525. CORRE, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 134].
526. CORTISSOZ, Emanuel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 134].
527. CORTISSOZ, Mrs. Mary. See Dr. George Prince.
528. COSHLAND, L. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].

529. CRESSON, Warder. d. 1860, Jerusalem. In Pennsylvania. A farmer near Philadelphia. A quaker. He wrote Babylonia the Great Is Falling, a diatribe against Catholicism. He was appointed the first American Consul at Jerusalem. While in Jerusalem he studied Hebrew and Cabala, and in 1848, at age 50, he converted to Judaism. He changed his name to Michael C. Boaz Israel. On his return to Philadelphia a commission of lunacy was filed against him by his wife and family, but he was released. He returned to Jerusalem and married a Sephardi. He purchased land near Jerusalem to establish a model farm thus becoming one of the first to advocate agricultural colonies for Jews in Palestine. He was buried on the Mount of Olives [SJNA, pp. 307-309].
530. CROMELIEN, David. d. 1843, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
531. CROMELIEN, H. C. d. 1851, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
532. CROMELIEN, Josephine. d. 1848, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
533. CROUSE, Simon. In Cincinnati, Ohio in 1838 [MMAJ, I, p. 213].
534. CURRY, John. See Elizabeth Levy.
535. CUYK, Abraham. born in Holland. He came to Philadelphia in 1823. He later moved to Baltimore. He was employed as an agent to send German immigrants to the West. He married a convert in Philadelphia [WWJP, pp. 236, 450].
536. DA COSTA, Julia. d. 1853, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
537. DANIELS, Henry. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 123].
538. DANIELS, L. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
539. DANZIGER, M. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552]. See No. 540.
540. DANZIGER, Moritz. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun choir in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 570]. See No. 539.
541. DA PONTE, Lorenzo. b. Italy. He came to America in 1805. He embraced Catholicism while in Europe. He married an English Jewess. He was at one time librettist for Mozart. He first settled in New York as a book

541. (cont.) seller. Later he was in Sunbury, Penn. as a distiller. The distillery failed, and he returned to New York to publish books in Italian and English, and to teach Italian at Columbia University. In 1829 he was in Philadelphia to launch an Italian opera season at the Chestnut Street Theatre, a pioneer effort in America. Throughout his life he had little interest in Jews or Judaism [WWJP, p. 331].
542. DAVEGA, Amanda. She was the child of Isaac and Grace Davega. She died at age seven in Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 11].
543. DAVEGA, Dr. C. b. Dec. 23, 1830. d. July 14, 1882, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 48]. See No. 544.
544. DAVEGA, Dr. Columbus. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, surgeon 23d Regiment [EJSC, pp. 168, 226]. See No. 543.
545. DAVEGA, David. d. Sept. 1, 1822, Chesaw, S. C. at 4 yrs. and 7 mos. He was buried in Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 30].
546. DAVEGA, Grace. See Amanda Davega.
547. DAVEGA, Isaac.<sup>1</sup> See Amanda Davega.
548. DA VEGA (Davega), Isaac.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He was admitted to the bar in 1846 [EJSC, pp. 134, 205].
549. DAVEGA, Isaac. In Charleston, S. C. He married Mrs. Sarah J. Moses of Charleston in 1857 [EJMN, p. 29].
550. DAVEGA, Moses. b. 1816. d. Mar. 19, 1838, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 11].
551. DAVEGO, A. H. In South Carolina. In 1854 he was Warden of Camden, S. C., and in 1858 Warden of Chester, S. C. [EJSC, p. 205].
552. DAVID, Jacob.<sup>1</sup> In Philadelphia, ca. 1814. He was mentioned in the press as a contributor of funds for the defense works of Philadelphia during the War of 1812 [WWJP, pp. 292, 470].
553. DAVID, Jacob.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1807 [EJSC, p. 134].
554. DAVID, R. L. b. July 14, 1821. d. Feb. 7, 1877, Charleston, S. C. He served in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EOJCC, p. 71; EJSC, pp. 168, 238].



555. DAVIDSON, David. In New York City. Hazan and lecturer at Congregation Bnai Israel from 1853. He was also an artist who painted "calligraphic portraits" and attempted to write the entire book of Esther in the form of a picture of a temple [GJCNY, pp. 222, 486].
556. DAVIDSON, Henry. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society founded at Congregation Shearith Israel in 1822, and affiliated with Bnai Jeshurun after 1825. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society at Shaarey Tefilah, founded in 1848 [GJCNY, pp. 494, 552].
557. DAVIDSON, Nathan. In New York City. Hazan at Congregation Shaarey Zedek from 1850 to 1853 and then at Rodeph Shalom from 1854 [GJCNY, p. 486].
558. DAVIES, A. M. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
559. DAVIES, John M. In New York City. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCNY, pp. 188, 555].
560. DAVIES, Mrs. John M. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun, founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
561. DAVIES, Joseph.<sup>1</sup> In New York City, ca. 1820 [GJCNY, p. 145].
562. DAVIES, Joseph.<sup>2</sup> He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
563. DAVIES, Judah. In New York City. He was a founder of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society in 1852 [GJCNY, p. 195].
564. DAVIES, Rowland. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel, and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
565. DAVIS, Adeline. d. March 30, 1853, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
566. DAVIS, Ansley. See Captain Isaac Cohen.
567. DAVIS, Mrs. B. (Benjamin ?) In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun, founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].



568. DAVIS, Benjamin. d. 1858, New York City. He was sexton of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah in New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association in New York City, founded in 1847 [GJCN, pp. 76, 541, 553].
569. DAVIS, Charles. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, p. 553].
570. DAVIS, D. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1839 [GJCN, p. 519].
571. DAVIS, D. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
572. DAVIS, D. A. See Sarah Davis.
573. DAVIS, David. In Charleston, S. C. He married Anna Lueretia Buckhester (Jewish ?) of Charleston in 1849 [EJMN, p. 23].
574. DAVIS, Davis. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 134].
575. DAVIS, George. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 134].
576. DAVIS, George A. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
577. DAVIS, H. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 134].
578. DAVIS, H. M. A charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
579. DAVIS, Henry.<sup>1</sup> He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168]. See No. 580.
580. DAVIS, Henry.<sup>2</sup> Charleston, S. C. He married Dinah Joel of London, England in 1854. She was the daughter of David Joel [EJMN, p. 27]. See No. 579.
581. DAVIS, Isaac B. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
582. DAVIS, Joseph. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
583. DAVIS, Moses. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1814 [EJSC, pp. 134, 168].

584. DAVIS, Roland. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
585. DAVIS, Samuel. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company H, 1st Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 246].
586. DAVIS, Sarah.<sup>1</sup> d. Oct. 5, 1836, Philadelphia. She was the young daughter of S. A. [ESJCP].
587. DAVIS, Sarah.<sup>2</sup> d. Aug. 18, 1836, Philadelphia. She was the young daughter of Z. A. [ESJCP].
588. DAVIS, Simeon J. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company C, 120th Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 248].
589. DAVIS, Simon. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company H, 1st Mounted Rifles [WAJPSC, p. 248].
590. DAVIS, Solomon. From Petersburg, Va. He married Anna Abrahams of Charleston, S.C. in 1844. She was the daughter of Elias Abrahams [EJMN, p. 21].
591. DAVIS, Virginia. See Capt. I. S. Cohen.
592. DAVIS, Z. A. See Sarah Davis.
593. DE BRUIN, Dr. Solomon. d. 1826, Philadelphia. He applied for membership in Rodeph Shalom congregation, Philadelphia, in 1821. He probably did not practice medicine. He was listed in the Philadelphia Directory of 1825 as a "vendor of jewelry" [WWJP, pp. 330, 482].
594. DE CORDOVA, Jacob. See Raphael De Cordova.
595. DE CORDOVA, Jacob R. He came from Jamaica to Philadelphia. He returned to the West Indies because of health. Later he was in Galveston to organize De Cordova's Land Agency, one of the largest promotion companies for Texas land. Afterwards he was joined in the company by his brother, Phineas [WWJP, p. 356].
596. DE CORDOVA, Joshua R. See Raphael De Cordova.
597. DE CORDOVA, Phineas. b. 1819, Philadelphia. He was the brother of Jacob R. De Cordova [WWJP, p. 356].
598. DE CORDOVA, Raphael. In Philadelphia. He came from Jamaica with his sons Joshua R. and Jacob in 1816. He sold Rum and other Jamaican products with his son, Joshua, under the name of R. De Cordova & Son ca. 1817. In 1820 he was joined by Abraham I. Nunes under the name of De Cordova, Nunes & Co. He was parnass of Mikveh Israel Congregation in 1820 [WWJP, pp. 353, 488].

599. DE HAAN, Elizabeth. See Frank Segar.
600. DEHAAN, L. S. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
601. DEHAAN, Samuel. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168]. See Frank Segar.
602. DE JONGH, J. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1800-1824 [EJSC, p. 134]. See No. 603 ?
603. DE JONGH, J. See Fanny Emanuel Nachman and No. 602 ?
604. DE LANGE, J. L. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168]. See No. 605.
605. DE LANGE, Jonas L. b. 1826. d. Dec. 9, 1852, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 22].
606. DE LANGE, S. J. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
607. DE LARA, D. E. M. In New York City. He was a speaker of the founding meeting of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association in 1855 apparently in opposition to the project. He was a lecturer at the Young Men's Literary Society, founded in 1852 [GJCNY, pp. 124, 125, 126, 197].
608. DELAUNAY, Jules. In New York City. He taught French and Spanish ca. 1850 in the private Jewish high school of S. M. Isaacs [GJCNY, p. 252]. Jewish ?
609. DE LEON, Dr. A. See Dr. Lawrence Cohen and Nos. 610 and 611.
610. DE LEON, Abraham.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1811. He was a physician [EJSC, pp. 134, 141]. See Nos. 609 and 611.
611. DE LEON, Dr. Abraham.<sup>2</sup> In Camden, S.C. in 1816 [EJSC, p. 245]. See Nos. 609 and 610.
612. DE LEON, Agnes Moise. b. Aug. 22, 1828. d. July 12, 1889, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of Herman H. De Leon [EOJCC, p. 23].
613. DE LEON, Benjamin N. b. Sept. 5, 1823. d. Oct. 8, 1853. Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 23].



614. DE LEON, David Camden. b. 1813, S. C. d. Sept. 3, 1872, Sante Fe, N. M. He was the son of Mordecai Hendricks and Rebecca Lopez De Leon, and the brother of Edwin, Thomas Cooper and Agnes. In 1836 he graduated from the medical school of the University of Pennsylvania. He then entered the army and served in the Seminole War, and under General Zachary Taylor in the Mexican War as a surgeon. During the battle of Chapultepee in the Mexican War, he took command after all of the officers in his unit had been killed or wounded. His action saved that military engagement. This act earned him the title of "Fighting Doctor" as well as commendation from Congress. During the Civil War he went over to the Confederacy, leaving the regular army at the rank of major. He organized the medical department of the Confederate Army. After the Civil War he went to Mexico. He then returned to the U. S. upon the invitation of Ulysses S. Grant, settling in Sante Fe as a planter and physician [EJSC, pp. 278-273; MEINC, pp. 297-300].
615. DE LEON, Edwin. b. 1828, Columbia, S. C. d. Dec. 1, 1891, New York. He married Ellen Mary Nowland at Somerset, S. C. in 1858. She was an Irish Catholic. He was the brother of David C., Thomas Cooper, and Agnes De Leon. In 1840 he was admitted to the S. C. bar. He later went to Washington, D. C. to edit a pro-slavery newspaper. In 1854 he was appointed by President Pierce Consul General and Diplomatic Agent at Cairo, Egypt. He remained in this position until 1862. He then was appointed by Jefferson Davis a special agent of the Confederacy to negotiate with France and England. During that time he wrote a confidential letter to Jefferson Davis expressing his lack of faith in the statesmanship of Judah P. Benjamin. This letter was intercepted by the Union and published in the New York press. During the Civil War he contributed his personal fortune to the Confederate cause. After the war he was in England where he wrote for various English periodicals. He also wrote several books, the best known being The Khedive's Egypt and Thirty Years of My Life on Three Continents. In 1881 he established the Bell telephone in Egypt. A few weeks before his death he returned to New York. After his marriage he had entered the Catholic Church [EJSC, p. 273; EJMN, p. 30; MEINC, pp. 378, 379, 381].
616. DE LEON, H. H. In Charleston, S. C. He was Assistant Treasurer of the City of Charleston from 1850 to 1852. From 1880 to 1900 he was a Commissioner of the Orphan House in Charleston [EJSC, pp. 204, 262, 263]. See No. 617.

617. DE LEON, Harmon H. b. April 24, 1829. d. Jan. 3, 1901. Charleston, S. C. He married Caroline Agnes Moise of Charleston in 1851. She was the daughter of Abraham Moise [EOJCC, p. 23; EJMN, p. 25]. See No. 616.
618. DE LEON, Joshua. In New York City. He was hazan at Congregation Bnai Israel from 1854 [GJCNY, p. 487].
619. DE LEON, Miriam Louisa. See Dr. Lawrence L. Cohen.
620. DE LEON, Dr. Mordecai H. He was a prominent physician in Columbia, S. C. in 1834. He was Regent of the Columbia Lunatic Asylum from 1841 to 1849 [EJSC, p. 190].
621. DE LEON, Perry M. In South Carolina. He served the Confederacy as a naval officer aboard the ship Albemarle and others [EJSC, p. 227].
622. DE L'HARBY, Caroline. b. May 4, 1801. d. Jan. 6, 1876, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 111].
623. DELONG, Leo. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
624. DE LYON, Abby. d. 1803, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
625. DE LYON, Isaac. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 134].
626. DEMMELMAN, Joseph. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of this city's first synagogue the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].
627. DE PASS, Abraham. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 134].
628. DE PASS, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 134].
629. DE PASS, Jacob S. In Camden, S. C. in 1831 [EJSC, p. 245].
630. DE PASS, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C. ca. 1808 [EJSC, p. 134].
631. DE PASS, Rachel. See Fisher Moses.
632. DESLONDE, Marie Julia. See J. M Seixas.
633. DE SOLLA, Rabbi Jacob M. In Baltimore. He was the first rabbi of Congregation Beth Israel, appointed in 1856. This congregation was dissolved in 1858 [BJB, p. 16].

634. DESSAU, Jacob H. From Philadelphia. He married Lavenia T. Zakeriah of Charleston, S. C. in 1843. She was the daughter of Jonathan Zakeriah. [EJMN, p. 21].
635. DETMOLD, Dr. William. In New York City. He was a consulting physician at Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCN, p. 159]. Jewish ?
636. DEUTSCH, Rabbi S. In Baltimore. He succeeded David Einhorn in 1862 as rabbi of Congregation Har Sinai. He left in 1873 [BJB, p. 20].
637. DE WOLFF, S. Member of Mikveh Israel Congregation, Philadelphia. Issued a certificate of conversion in 1836. [H.J.P., pp. 258, 458].
638. DE YONGE, A. H. In Philadelphia. He was a member of Rodeph Shalom congregation ca. 1824. Later he was in Louisiana as one of the incorporators in 1828 of that state's first synagogue [WWJP, p. 356].
639. DE YOUNG, E. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, p. 553].
640. DE YOUNG, Elizabeth. b. 1765. d. 1835, Philadelphia. She was the wife of James De Young [EBJCP].
641. DE YOUNG, James. See Elizabeth De Young.
642. DE YOUNG, Joseph P. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, p. 553].
643. DE YOUNG, Judith Pike. d. 1847, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
644. DE YOUNG, M. H. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 134].
645. DE YOUNG, Michael. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of the city's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].
646. DINKELSPIEL, Joseph. He was rabbi of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. at the time of its incorporation in 1843. He was also a shochet [HJL, p. 13].
647. DINKINS, Sarah Ann. In Charleston, S. C. She was a writer [EJSC, p. 206].



648. DINKINS, T. Waties. (Jewish ?) From Sumter, S. C. He married S. A. Moise of Charleston, S. C. in 1859 [EJMN, p. 30].
649. DINNEFORD, William. d. 1851, Panama. He came from England to Philadelphia about 1823. He was an actor known as the "dashing young Israelite from London." He made his first American debut in 1823 at the Chestnut St. Theatre, Philadelphia. Later he was manager of the Chestnut St. Theatre with E. A. Marshall [WWJP, pp. 318, 319].
650. DITTENHOEFER, Abraham J. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society about 1852. He was a founder in 1854 of the Touro Literary Institute, another literary society. Later he became a prominent attorney and judge [GJCNY, pp. 195, 196].
651. DITTENHOEFFER, Isaac. In New York City. He was founder, in 1843 of the Independent Order Bnai Brith. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. In 1851 he was refused permission by Congregation Anshe Chesed to remove the bodies of his father and father-in-law from its burial ground to that of Temple Emanu-El [GJCNY, pp. 109, 328, 552].
652. DITTMAN, M. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was an aide in 1856 at the funeral of Rabbi Leo Merzbacher of Temple Emanu-El [GJCNY, pp. 183, 552].
653. DOBLIN, H. In New York City. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case which led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
654. DONOVAN, T. W. In New York City. He was secretary in 1837 of the Society of Zeire Hazon (the Tender Sheep), a movement to encourage Jews in agriculture [GJCNY, p. 116].
655. DOTTENHEIMER, H. L. In New York City. He was a member and reader at Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1859 [GJCNY, p. 511].
656. DREIFUS, Adelaide. d. 1837, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Esther [EBJCP].
657. DREIFUS, Esther. See Adelaide Dreifus.

658. DREY, Nathan. b. 1821, Bavaria. d. May 20, 1848, Wilmington, N. C. while bathing. He was buried in Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 24].
659. DREYFOUS, Esther Andrews (Mrs. Simeon). See Esther Andrews and Simeon Dreyfous.
660. DREYFOUS, Joseph. An Alsatian. He came to New York in 1816. He settled in Philadelphia in 1820. He was the brother of Simeon Dreyfous. Joseph was a jeweler. He was a member of Rodeph Shalom Congregation. He was the first president of the United Hebrew Beneficant Society [WWJP, p. 493].
661. DREYFOUS, Simeon.<sup>1</sup> He was an Alsatian Jew. He came to Philadelphia. He was the brother of Joseph Dreyfous. He married Esther Andrews. He was a jeweler. In 1829 he was elected one of the managers of the Hebrew Benevolent Society. In 1830 he retired from business [WWJP, pp. 457, 466, 493]. See Raphael Jacob Moses.
662. DREYFOUS, Simeon.<sup>2</sup> In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel, and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
663. DREYFUS, Herman. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
664. DROUTMAN, T. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
665. DRUCKER, Levy. In Charlotte, N. C. He married Rebecca Cohen of Charlotte in 1853. She was the daughter of Aaron N. Cohen [EJMN, p. 26].
666. DRUMM, Simon. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
667. DUBLIN, Henry. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
668. DURST, William. He served in the Union Navy during the Civil War. He fought with gallantry in the encounter between the Monitor and the Merrimac in 1862 [LJA, p. 101].
669. DYER, John M. He came to Baltimore from Alzey, Germany in 1812. He established a beef-packing business, the first in America. He was a founding member in 1829 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation, and its first president. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7, 8, 9].

670. DYER, Leon. b. 1807, Alzey, German. d. 1883, Louisville, Kentucky. He came to Baltimore in 1812. He was the son of John M. He was an early member in 1832 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834. He was appointed acting mayor of Baltimore during the bread riots. He held the rank of major in the Texas war of independence. He was on the staff of General Scott in the Seminole War. He was quartermaster-general with the rank of colonel in the Mexican War. He was president of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation in 1840. In 1847 he moved to San Francisco where he founded the first Jewish congregation on the Pacific Coast [BJB, pp. 7, 8, 9, 11].
671. ECKMAN, Julius. In Charleston, S. C. He was rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim from 1850 to 1851 [EJSC, p. 292].
672. EHRLICH, M. In Charleston, S. C. He served as 3d sergeant in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 237].
673. EHRLICH, Sarah. b. 1817. d. Feb. 26, 1851, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Morris Ehrlich [EOJCC, p. 89]. See No.
674. EINSTEIN, Max. b. Oct. 10, 1822, Buchau, Wurtemberg, Germany. In 1822 he was a 1st. lieutenant of the Washington Guards. In 1852 he was a captain in the Philadelphia Artillery Company. In 1853 he was an aide-de-camp with the rank of lieutenant-colonel to Governor James Pollock of Pennsylvania, and in 1856 he was paymaster-general of Pennsylvania with the rank of brigadier-general. In 1860 he was at that same rank in the 2d Brigade, Pennsylvania Militia. In 1861 he organized the Pennsylvania 27th Regiment of Volunteers in which he was a colonel. During the first battle of Bull Run he led this Regiment in covering the retreat of the Union Army. He was appointed by President Lincoln, United States Consul at Nuremburg, Germany, and then he served as United States Internal Revenue Agent in Philadelphia [LJA, p. 99; WAJPSC, pp. 349, 350].
675. ELBAUM, G. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
676. ELIAS, Benjamin. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company E, 54th Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 249].



677. ELIAS, D. From Georgetown, S. C. He married Eleanor A. Cohen of Charleston, S. C. in 1845. She was the daughter of A. N. Cohen [EJMN, p. 22].
678. ELIAS, L. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 247]. See No. 679.
679. ELIAS, Levy. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168]. See No. 678.
680. ELION (Ellion), H. N. C. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7, 8].
681. ELIZER, Elisha. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1806. He was City Deputy Sheriff [EJSC, pp. 134, 142].
682. ELKAN, H. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Moses Söhne, a burial and aid society founded in 1850 (?) [GJCNY, p. 495].
683. ELKIN, Joseph. d. Jan. 12, 1824, Philadelphia. He was a child [EBJCP].
684. ELLIS, Noah J. In Charleston, S. C. He married Esther Levin of Charleston in 1825 [EJMN, p. 13].
685. ELSASS, Joel. In New York, ca. 1850. Perhaps he was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCNY, p. 280].
686. ELSINGER, Max. A charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
687. EMANUEL, Adeline M. b. Feb. 14, 1820. d. Mar. 18, 1862, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of L. G. Emanuel [EOJCC, p. 7].
688. EMANUEL, Albert. He came to the U. S. in 1834 from Germany. He fought with Sam Houston at the San Jacinto River in 1836 during the battle for independence in Texas [LJA, p. 58].
689. EMANUEL, Barnett. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 197].
690. EMANUEL, Edwin. He died at Oxford, Miss. in 1862 while serving as a corporal in the Confederate Army, Company A, 10th S. C. V. He held the rank of sergeant. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 227].

691. EMANUEL, Flora. b. Mar. 13, 1817, Georgetown, S. C. d. Oct. 31, 1889, St. Augustine, Fla. She might have been the wife of Nathan Emanuel [EOJCC, p. 6].
692. EMANUEL, H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
693. EMANUEL, Henrietta. b. Sept. 23, 1830, Obrigheim, Germany. d. Oct. 10, 1852, Charleston, S. C. She was the sister of Fanny Emanuel Nachman [EOJCC, p. 107].
694. EMANUEL, Henrietta S. See M. J. Solomons.
695. EMANUEL, Hyman (Henry ?). In New York City. He was founder in 1854 of the Touro Literary Institute, a literary society [GJCN, p. 196].
696. EMANUEL, Isaac. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1806 [EJSC, p. 134].
697. EMANUEL, J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
698. EMANUEL, Joel. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
699. EMANUEL, L. G. From Georgetown, S. C. He married Adeline M. Jacobs of Charleston, S. C. in 1861. She was the daughter of Col. M. Jacobs [EJMN, p. 31].
700. EMANUEL, Michael. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 134].
701. EMANUEL, N. In Georgetown, S. C. From 1851 to 1854. He was Warden of Georgetown [EJSC, p. 205]. See No. 702.
702. EMANUEL, Nathan.<sup>1</sup> In Georgetown, S. C. He married Henrietta Eugenia Simpson of Charleston, S. C. (?) in 1835. She was the daughter of Michael Simpson [EJMN, p. 16]. See No. 701.
703. EMANUEL, Nathan.<sup>2</sup> b. July 1812, Richmond, Va. d. Dec. 14, 1888, St. Augustine, Fla. [EOJCC, p. 6].
704. EMANUEL, Nathan.<sup>3</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 134].
705. EMANUEL, Philip. b. 1831. d. 1836, Philadelphia [EBJCP].

706. EMANUEL, Soloman. In Georgetown, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, 10th S. C. V. From 1876 to 1878 he was Intendent of Georgetown [EJSC, pp. 227, 243].
707. EMANUEL, Washington. He died of wounds in Atlanta while serving in the Confederate Army. Company A, 10th Regiment. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 227].
708. EMMANUEL, Dr. Morris. In Virginia. He was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania medical school in 1831 [WWJP, p. 480].
709. EMMANUEL, N. See M. J. Solomons.
710. EMSDEN, August. In Georgetown, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 134].
711. ENGEL, S. M. In New York City. He was a member of Hebra Bikur Cholim Ukadisha, a burial and aid society formed at Congregation Bikur Cholim in 1849. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCN, pp. 494, 549].
712. ENGELBERG, M. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168]. See No.
713. ENGELBERG, Myer. From Branchville, S. C. He married Henrietta Zimmons of Charleston, S. C. in 1847 [EJMN, p. 23]. See No.
714. ENGLEHART, Isaac. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
715. ENGLEHART, J. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
716. EPPSTEIN, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge in 1849 [GJCN, p. 548].
717. EPSTEIN, Philip. In Charleston, S. C. He married Lizzie Wolf of Ridgeville, S. C. in 1861. She was the daughter of S. Wolf [EJMN, p. 31].
718. ESDRA, Arthur. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, Culpepper's Battery [EJSC, p. 227].



719. ESDRA, Elonda. See Eugene Huchet.
720. ESDRA, Esther Clara. See Joseph Eugene Esdra.
721. ESDRA, Eugene.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company D, during the Civil War [EJSC, pp. 168, 238]. See No. 722.
722. ESDRA, Eugene.<sup>2</sup> From Bordeaux, France. He married Esther Rodrigues Monsanto of Charleston, S. C. in 1839 [EJMN, p. 18]. See No. 721.
723. ESDRA, J. E. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168]. See No. 724.
724. ESDRA, Joseph Eugene. b. Nov. 30, 1816, Bordeaux, France. d. Mar. 12, 1878, New York. He was buried in Charleston, S. C. He was the husband of Esther Clara Esdra [EOJCC, p. 21]. See No. 723.
725. ESDRA, Lucile. See Philip J. Henry.
726. ESDRA, Pauline. b. 1813, Bordeaux, France. d. Aug. 1841, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 21].
727. ETTING, \_\_\_\_\_. d. Sept. 4, 1804, Philadelphia. The child of Reuben [EBJCP].
728. ETTING, Benjamin. See Frederick H. Etting.
729. ETTING, Elkan. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 134].
730. ETTING, F. See Isabella Etting and Mirriam Gratz Etting.
731. ETTING, Frances Marx. b. 1812. d. Dec. 10, 1841, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Horatio Etting. [T.J.C.]. [EBJCP].
732. ETTING, Frank Marx. In Philadelphia (?) He was related to Mrs. Benjamin Etting. He was chosen official historian at the Centennial Celebration for the Liberty Bell in 1876 [WWJP, p. 388].
733. ETTING, Frederick H. d. Sept. 20, 1835, Philadelphia. He was the young son of Benjamin [EBJCP].
734. ETTING, Horatio. See Frances Marx Etting.
735. ETTING, Isabella. b. 1801. d. Dec. 24, 1855, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Reuben and F. Etting [EBJCP].

736. ETTING, Mirriam Gratz. b. Aug. 1, 1807. d. March 9, 1878, Philadelphia. She was the youngest daughter of Reuben and F. Etting [EBJCP].
737. ETTING, Reuben. See Isabella Etting and Mirriam Gratz Etting.
738. ETTING, Samuel. d. 1832. Philadelphia. He was a child. [EBJCP].
739. EYTINGE, Barnet. b. 1782, Holland. He came to Baltimore in 1820. He settled in Pennsylvania in 1833. He probably was the son of David Eytinge and the brother of Philip, Simon, and Solomon. He was a member of Congregation Rodeph Shalom in Philadelphia. He was a wholesaler of fancy goods in Philadelphia [WWJP, pp. 353, 492].
740. EYTINGE, David.<sup>1</sup> d. 1855, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
741. EYTINGE, David.<sup>2</sup> b. 1765, Holland. He came to New York in 1828. He probably was the father of Barnet Philip, Simon, and Solomon Eytinge [WWJP, p. 492].
742. EYTINGE, Philip. He probably was born in Holland and came to Philadelphia. He probably is the son of David Eytinge and the brother of Barnet, Simon, and Solomon. He was a wholesaler of fancy goods in Philadelphia, ca. 1825 [WWJP, pp. 353, 492].
743. EYTINGE, Simon.<sup>1</sup> He probably was born in Holland and emigrated to Philadelphia. He probably was the son of David Eytinge and the brother of Barnet, Solomon, and Philip Eytinge. He was a jeweler in partnership with E. I. Philip ca. 1819 [WWJP, p. 492].
744. EYTINGE, Simon. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
745. EYTINGE, Solomon. b. 1792, Holland. He came to Baltimore in 1816. He settled in Pennsylvania in 1833. He probably was the son of David Eytinge and the brother of Barnet, Simon, and Philip Eytinge. He was a merchant [WWJP, p. 492].
746. EZEKIEL, Emanuel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818. He was shohet for Congregation Beth Elohim [EJSC, p. 134].
747. EZEKIEL, Jacob.<sup>1</sup> In Columbia, S. C. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society. He left Columbia about 1844 [EJSC, p. 246].

748. EZEKIEL, Jacob.<sup>2</sup> In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7, 8].
749. EZEKIEL, Jacob Ezekiel. d. Jan. 4, 1831, Philadelphia [EBJCP]. See Rebecca E. Israel.
750. FABIAN, H. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
751. FAIS, Mark. He was an incorporateor in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
752. FALK, Abraham. In Charleston, S. C. He married Henrietta Abrahams of Charleston in 1856. She was the daughter of A. H. Abrahams [EJMN, p. 28].
753. FALK, George.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
754. FALK, George.<sup>2</sup> He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
755. FALK, Henrietta Abrahams. b. April 9, 1832. d. July 23, 1884, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Abraham Falk [EOJCC, p. 70].
756. FALK, Isaac L. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
757. FALK, Zachariah. In Charleston, S. C. He married Georgiana S. Jacobi of Charleston in 1857. She was the daughter of W. J. Jacobi [EJMN, p. 30].
758. FALKENAU, Jacob J. M. In New York City. He was sexton of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun, and known as a talmudic scholar. In 1850 he represented Bnai Jeshurun at a conference on the division of Palestine Funds collected in New York and elsewhere [GJCNY, pp. 76, 595].
759. FALKENSTEIN, Isaac. d. 1854, New York City. He was Hazan and Lecturer at Congregation Shaarey Hashomayim in New York City [GJCNY, pp. 486, 489].
760. FATMAN, Joseph. In New York City. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital [Mt. Sinai Hospital], founded in 1852. He was vice-president of the Jewish Theological Seminary and Scientific Institution founded in 1852. This institution never went beyond the planning stage. He was reported at a function of Jews' Hospital in 1858 [GJCNY, pp. 188, 555, 566].



761. FATMAN, P. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, p. 553].
762. FEINMAN, S. In Great Falls, New Hampshire, ca. 1854 [GJCN, p. 522].
763. FEIST, M. C. In New York City. He was a secretary at a meeting in 1840 to protest and to interest the U. S. Government in the Damascus Affair [GJCN, p. 590]
764. FELSENHOLD, Hermann. In New York City. He was for a number of years a teacher of Hebrew at the school of Congregation Anshe Chesed. In 1847 he served on the Bet Din organized by Rabbi Max Lilienthal with Isaac Mayer Wise [GJCN, pp. 234, 397].
765. FELSENHOLD, Marie. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El Lodge in 1846 [GJCN, p. 554].
766. FELSENHOLD, W. In New York City. He was a member of the Montefiore Society, founded in 1841. This was a burial and aid society of Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCN, p. 493].
767. FELLERMAN, M. L. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association founded in 1849 [GJCN, p. 553].
768. FETTERMAN, Fanny. d. Aug. 1853, Philadelphia [EJCP].
769. FIEGEL, Julius. In Charleston, S. C. He married Theresa Klauber of Charleston in 1857 [EJMN, p. 29].
770. FINK, John L. In New York City. He was a butcher selling kosher meat ca. 1832 [GJCN, pp. 300, 301] Jewish ?
771. FINZI, Abraham. In Philadelphia, ca. 1857 [WWJP, p. 451].
772. FISCHER, Rabbi Arnold. b. Holland. In New York City. He was a lecturer at Congregation Shearith Israel. He was elected by the officers of Cameron's Dragons of the Union Army to serve as chaplain in 1861. His commission was denied on the basis of a Congressional law limiting chaplains of the Union Army to the Christian faith. He was shortly thereafter invited by the Board of Delegates of American Israelites to lobby in Washington, D. C. for the right of rabbis to enter the chaplaincy. He managed to bring his cause before President Lincoln and moved him to bring a change in the law.

772. (cont.) While Fischel was in Washington he served as a civilian chaplain to the Jewish soldiers at the Potomac area and its military hospitals. He never received a commission of service as a military chaplain. He probably returned to Holland shortly after 1861 [KAJCW, pp. 60-62, 68, 69-70, 74, 81].
773. FISCHER, I. In New York City. About 1845 he fostered with others an unsuccessful plan for the fusion of Congregation Emanu-El, Anshe Chesed, Rodeph Sholom, and Shaarey Hashamayim. He was president of Congregation Anshe Chesed in 1850 [GJCNY, pp. 178, 398].
774. FITEMAN, S. In Baltimore. In 1869 he was the first president of the Free Burial Society [BJB, p. 51].
775. FLAUM, M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Marion Light Artillery [EJSC, p. 227].
776. FLAUT, Levi. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
777. FLEISH, Alexander. In Philadelphia, ca. 1826. He married Rachel Aarons. The marriage was performed by a Christian minister for unknown reasons. Alexander and his wife were refused membership in Mikveh Israel Congregation in Philadelphia, until remarried by Jewish law [WWJP, p. 237].
778. FLEISH, Rachel Aarons. In Philadelphia, ca. 1826. She was the daughter of Joseph Aarons. She married Alexander Fleish [WWJP, p. 237].
779. FLORENCE, Benjamin. In New Orleans, ca. 1843 [GJCNY, p. 523].
780. FLORENCE, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 134].
781. FLORENCE, Levy. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1811 [EJSC, p. 134].
782. FLORENCE, Lewis. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 135].
783. FLORENCE, Rosina. See Dr. E. Audler.
784. FLORENCE, Selina. See P. A. Moise.
785. FLORENCE, William. See P. A. Moise.
786. FLORENCE, Zachariah. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802. He was a dentist [EJSC, pp. 135, 141].

787. FOOT, Michael. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company E, 3d Regiment, S. C. V. He was wounded at Savage Station [EJSC, p. 227].
788. FORSTER, Benjamin. In New York City, ca. 1848. He might have been a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCNY, p. 517].
789. FOX, Jacob. In New Jersey. He served in the Union Army, Company A, 4th Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 228].
790. FOX, M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
791. FOX, William. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as 1st sergeant Irish Volunteers. He was wounded at Gettysburg [EJSC, p. 227].
792. FRAENKEL, M. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrah Moses Sohne, a burial and aid society founded in 1850 ? [GJCNY, p. 495].
793. FRANK, Henry. In New York City. He was a German printer. He published in 1856 a holiday prayer book, Mahzor mikol ha-Shanah. His chief patron was Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCNY, p. 219].
794. FRANK, Isaac H. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
795. FRANK, Joseph. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
796. FRANK, L. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1858 [GJCNY, p. 499].
797. FRANK, L. H. In New York City. He was the successor to the German printer Henry Frank in the late 1850's [GJCNY, p. 219].
798. FRANK, W. In New York City. He was treasurer in 1837 of the Society of Zeire Hazon (the Tender Sheep), a movement to settle Jews in agriculture [GJCNY, p. 116].
799. FRANK, William. b. 1819, Hopheim, Bavaria. d. Sept. 22, 1891. He came to New York in 1840. He was the brother of Babet and Moses Frank, and stepbrother of Phillip Frank. He married Paulina Wormser in 1843. After arrival in New York he went to Philadelphia and peddled in Lancaster County, Pa. About 1841 he was in business partnership with David Strasburger in Kilgore, Ohio and later in Franklin Ohio ?. About 1843 he moved



799. (cont.) to Jefferson, Ohio ? where he had a store of his own. In 1846 he moved to Pittsburg as one of the earliest Jewish settlers in that city. He was a founder in Pittsburg of Congregation Beth Almon, the Hebrew Benevolent Society, and in 1854 of Congregation Rodeph Shalom. While in Pittsburg he became a glass manufacturer, establishing a factory in Frankstown, Pa. [MMAJ, I, pp. 302-3, 305-8].
800. FRANKEL, Jacob. In Philadelphia. He was rabbi of Congregation Rodeph Shalom. During the Civil War he served as a military hospital chaplain [LJA, p. 106].
801. FRANKENHEIM, Phillip. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was a speaker on the "Utility of Debates" at the Maimonides Library Association in 1855 [GJCNY, pp. 204, 552].
802. FRANKENHEIMER, Ph. He was treasurer of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 549].
803. FRANKENSTEIN, Moses. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
804. FRANKFORD, S. In Charleston, S. C. He married Harriet Cohen of Charleston in 1841. She was the daughter of A. N. Cohen [EJMN, p. 20].
805. FRANKS, Mrs. John. In New York City. She was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed. She left the United States in 1856 [GJCNY, p. 590].
806. FREDENWALT (Freedewalt), Jonas. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 (BJB, p. 8].
807. FREIBOURG, Victor. In New York City. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregation of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
808. FREIDENBERG, P. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
809. FREIDMAN E. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [J.C.N.Y., p. 548]. [GJCNY, p. 548].

810. FREIDMAN, M. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
811. FREIDMAN, Phillip. In New York City. He was a kosher butcher in the 1850's. He was a member of the Montefiore Society, founded in 1841. This was a Burial and Aid Society at Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCNY, pp. 493, 575].
812. FRIEDSAM, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1854 [GJCNY, p. 519].
813. FREUDENTHAL, Rev. Samuel. In Baltimore. He became superintendent of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum in 1887 and still held that position in 1910 [BJB, p. 20].
814. FREUND, Feit. In New York City. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
815. FREY, Joseph Rev. Dr. He was an apostate German Jew in America, ca. 1823. He founded the American Society for Meliorating the Condition of the Jews, a militant missionary organization for conversion of the Jews first founded in England and brought to America by Frey. The society had little success in America [WWJP, pp. 241, 242].
816. FREY, Samuel C. F. In New York City. He was a convert to Christianity and a missionary about 1820. He wrote memoirs, Judah and Israel [GJCNY, p. 384].
817. FRIDEBURG, \_\_\_\_\_. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 135].
818. FRIED, Emanuel H. In Baltimore. From 1897 to 1898 he was a member of the School Board [BJB, p. 56].
819. FRIEDEBERG, J. In South Carolina. He served in the Mexican War [EJSC, p. 207].
820. FRIEDENBERG, Mrs. H. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
821. FRIEDENBERG, Henry. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society, founded in 1848, of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, pp. 494, 553].

822. FRIEDENBURG, Mathilda. See J. S. Jacob.
823. FRIEDENWORLD, Dr. Aaron. In Baltimore. He was the son of Jonas. He was president of Congregation Chizuk Emunah, founded in 1870 [BJB, p. 24].
824. FRIEDENWALD, Jonas. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of this city's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. About 1867 he was president of the Hebrew Free Burial Society. In 1870 he was a founder of Congregation Chizuk Emunah, and later was its president [BJB, pp. 7, 19, 24].
825. FRIEDENWALD, Joseph. b. 1827, Germany. He was the son of Jonas. He married Rosina Rosenwald in 1852. He was manufacturer in Baltimore. He was the first president of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum in Baltimore [BJB, p. 161].
826. FRIEDLANDER, Isaac. In Charleston, S. C. He married Priscilla Valentine of Charleston in 1846. She was the daughter of S. Valentine [EJMN, p. 22].
827. FRIEDLANDER, M. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
828. FRIEDLEIN, Dr. E. M. In New York City. He was the librarian in 1855 of the Maimonides Library Association [GJCNY, p. 203].
829. FRIEDMAN, B. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company F, James's Battalian [EJSC, p. 227].
830. FRIEDMAN, Max. He served as colonel of Cameron's Dragoons, a Pennsylvania cavalry regiment during the Civil War [LJA, p. 100].
831. FRIEDSAM, Rosa. In New York City. She was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 570].
832. FRIEND, M. S. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
833. FRY, Bernard. In New York City. He was a member of the Anshe Chesed choir in the 1850's. He withdrew about 1858 [GJCNY, pp. 280, 281].
834. FURST, \_\_\_\_\_. d. 1835, Philadelphia. Male. [EBJCP].
835. FURST, Di. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].



836. FURST, George A. In New York City. He was a member of a meeting in 1840 to protest and interest the U. S. Government in the Damascus Affair. He served on its committee of correspondence [J.C.N.Y., p. 421]. [GJCNY, p. 421].
837. FURTH, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Home Guard, Company B, during the Civil War [EJSC, pp. 168, 238].
838. GALINGER, Joseph. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 197].
839. GANS, Isaac. In 1862, by order of President Lincoln, he was awarded the Mecal of Honor for bravery displayed during the Civil War while serving in the 2nd Ohio Cavalry [WAJPSC, p. 108].
840. GARCIA, Abraham. b. France. d. 1808 while a seaman aboard ship. He was buried in New York City by Congregation Shearith Israel [GJCNY, p. 138].
841. GARDINER, Sebastian. d. 1825, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
842. GARRETSON, I. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
843. GARRETSON, Isaac. See L. Hyneman.
844. GARRETSON, Sarah. See L. Hyneman.
845. GARRITS, Leonard. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel, and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
846. GATTMAN, Maier. In 1844. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 246].
847. GEISENHEIMER, William. In Camden, S. C. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in Augusta, Ga. He was wounded at the battle of Shiloh [EJSC, pp. 227, 245].
848. GERSON, Isaac. In New York City. He was Hazzan at Congregation Shaarey Rachamin from 1859. Gershom came to this position from a Brooklyn synagogue [GJCNY, pp. 487, 489].
849. GERSTLE, Abraham. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].

850. GERSTLE, Joseph. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed about 1855 [GJCN, p. 248].
851. GILMAN, Dr. Chandler R. In New York City. He was consulting physician for Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCN, p. 159].
852. GINTER, H. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
853. GLASS, Rev. Herman. In Baltimore. He was cantor of Congregation Chizuk Emunah ca. 1877 [BJB, p. 24].
854. GODFREY, George. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCN, p. 553].
855. GODFREY, Mrs. H. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCN, p. 554].
856. GODFREY, William A. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, p. 553].
857. GOLDBERG, Harris L. In New York City. He probably was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed in 1836 [GJCN, p. 311].
858. GOLDBERG, Henry L. In New York City. He was a professional scribe about 1830-1850. Possibly he was an honorary rabbi at Congregation Beth Abraham [GJCN, pp. 283, 489].
859. GOLDBURG, Marcus. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 246].
860. GOLDENBERG, Jacob. In Baltimore. He was a founder in 1869 of the Hebrew Free Burial Society [BJB, p. 19].
861. GOLDMAN, August. In New York. He served in the Union Army, Company E, 58th Infantry [WJPS, p. 254].
862. GOLDMAN, M. In New York City. He invented in 1857 a method of placing brass letters on grave stones [GJCN, p. 323].
863. GOLDSMIDT Jonas. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].

864. GOLDSMITH, A. A.<sup>1</sup> From Charleston, S. C. He married Rosa E. Hilzheim of Jackson, Miss. at Augusta, Ga. in 1863 [EJMN, p. 32]. See No. 865.
865. GOLDSMITH, A. A.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army as a 2d sergeant. He was wounded at Sharpsburg. From 1880 to 1883 he was a Commissioner of Markets. From 1883 to 1887 he was Police Commissioner [EJSC, pp. 168, 227, 263]. See No. 864.
866. GOLDSMITH, Abigail. See Samuel Sampson.
867. GOLDSMITH, Abraham. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 135].
868. GOLDSMITH, Catharine. See Samuel Sampson.
869. GOLDSMITH, David. In 1837 he was appointed the first teacher of the Hebrew school of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel in Cincinnati, Ohio. In 1838 he was shohet and shamas of that congregation [MMAJ, I, p. 212].
870. GOLDSMITH, Mrs. E. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
871. GOLDSMITH, Eleanor A. b. Oct. 26, 1814. d. Apr. 26, 1885, Charleston, S. C. She probably was the wife of Moses Goldsmith [EOJCC, p. 98].
872. GOLDSMITH, Emanuel. In New York City. He was known in the 1840's and 1850's as an authority in Jewish law. He was a layman [GJCNY, pp. 200, 284, 577].
873. GOLDSMITH, F. In South Carolina. He was a director of the Bank of Hamburg in Hamburg, S. C. in 1837 [EJSC, p. 205].
874. GOLDSMITH, Hannah A. Samuel H. Oppenheim.
875. GOLDSMITH, Henry.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C. In 1822 he was Deputy Registrar in Equity [EJSC, pp. 142, 168].
876. GOLDSMITH, Henry.<sup>2</sup> In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1822 at Congregation Shearith Israel, and after 1825 at Bnai Jeshurun. In 1842 he was the Hebrew instructor at the English and Hebrew school, the New York Talmud Torah and Hebrew Institute. In 1857 he was a member of a New York committee to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCNY, pp. 232, 552, 592].



877. GOLDSMITH, I. In New York City. He was an aide in 1856 at the funeral of Rabbi Leo Merzbacher of Temple Emanu-El [GJCNY, p. 183].
878. GOLDSMITH, I. H. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
879. GOLDSMITH, I. M. In Charleston, S. C. ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 135].
880. GOLDSMITH, Isaac. In Charleston, S. C. ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 135]. See No. 881.
881. GOLDSMITH, Isaac. See Samuel Sampson and No. 880.
882. GOLDSMITH, Isaac P. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Willington Rangers [EJSC, p. 228]. See No. 883.
883. GOLDSMITH, Isaac Phillip. He was killed in the Civil War. He was the brother of Mikell Meyers Goldsmith. He was from Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 99]. See No. 882.
884. GOLDSMITH, J. L. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as 2d corporal, Willington Rangers [EJSC, p. 228].
885. GOLDSMITH, Joseph J. d. Boston, Mass. at age 35. He was buried in Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 99].
886. GOLDSMITH, Jorgs. b. 1823, Bavaria. d. 1856, Baltimore. He came to Baltimore in 1859. In 1859 he started a school at the Fell's Point Congregation. From 1874 to 1886 he was secretary of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum [BJB, pp. 16-17].
887. GOLDSMITH, Leon. In New York city. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 553].
888. GOLDSMITH, Levi M. See Moses I. Goodcop.
889. GOLDSMITH, M.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
890. GOLDSMITH, m.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Home Guard as a private, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
891. GOLDSMITH, Mikell Meyers. He was killed in the Civil War. He was the brother of Isaac Phillip Goldsmith. He was from Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 99].

892. GOLDSMITH, M. M. d. 1864. He was accidently killed in 1864 while serving as an officer in the Confederate Army. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 228].
893. GOLDSMITH, Martha. d. May 10, 1826, Philadelphia. She was a child [EBJCP].
894. GOLDSMITH, Menachem (Emanuel ? Henry ?) In New York City, ca. 1847 [GJCN, p. 285].
895. GOLDSMITH, Morris.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C. In 1825 he was elected secretary of the Reform Society of Israelites [EJSC, pp, 135, 161]. See Nos. 896 and 897.
896. GOLDSMITH, Morris.<sup>2</sup> See Samuel Samson. See Nos. 895 and 897.
897. GOLDSMITH, Morris.<sup>3</sup> See Rosy Goldsmith. See Nos. 895 and 896.
898. GOLDSMITH, Moses.<sup>1</sup> b. Oct. 25, 1814, Charleston, S.C. d. June 28, 1884, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 98]. See Nos. 899 and 900.
899. GOLDSMITH, Moses.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He served as commissary, Palmetto Riflemen, for the Confederate Army [EJSC, pp. 168, 228]. See Nos. 898 and 900.
900. GOLDSMITH, Moses.<sup>3</sup> See Samuel H. Oppenheim and Julius A. Oppenheim. See Nos. 898 and 899.
901. GOLDSMITH, Philip. d. 1834, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
902. GOLDSMITH, Rachel. d. Dec. 15, 1826, Philadelphia. She was a child [EBJCP].
903. GOLDSMITH, Rebecca. See Joseph Sampson.
904. GOLDSMITH, Richard. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 135].
905. GOLDSMITH, Rosy. b. 1812. d. 1813, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Morris and Sarah Goldsmith [EOJCC, p. 74].
906. GOLDSMITH, Samuel.<sup>1</sup> Went to Texas from Baltimore in 1845 to join the Texas forces in the Mexican War [LJA, p. 59].
907. GOLDSMITH, Samuel.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC p. 135].

908. GOLDSMITH, Sarah. See Rosy Goldsmith.
909. GOLDSMITH, Sarah Ann. See Julius A. Oppenheim.
910. GOLDSMITH, Solomon. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 135].
911. GOLDSTEIN, A. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
912. GOLDSTEIN, Aaron. b. 1832, Prussia. d. Sept. 22, 1854, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 92].
913. GOLDSTEIN, Daniel. b. 1829, Samoczyn, Prussia. d. May 22, 1874, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 80].
914. GOLDSTEIN, Hannah. b. Mar. 22, 1822. d. July 24, 1888, Charleston, S. C. She probably was the wife of Jacob Goldstein [EOJCC, p. 79].
915. GOLDSTEIN, I. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
916. GOLDSTEIN, J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC p. 168].
917. GOLDSTEIN, Jacob. b. Oct. 21, 1821. d. Aug. 3, 1881, Charleston, S. C. He probably was the husband of Hannah Goldstein [EOJCC, p. 80].
918. GOLDSTEIN, Lazarus. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Emanu-El about 1852 [GJCNY, p. 502].
919. GOLDVOGEL, N. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrah Brotherly Love, founded in 1832. This was a burial and aid society at Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCNY, p. 493].
920. GOMEZ, Isaac D. C. In Charleston, S. C. ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 135].
921. GOMEZ, P. H. Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 135].
922. GOMPERTS, Gompert S. In New York City. He was a scribe [GJCNY, p. 570].
923. GOMPRECHT, J. In New York City. He was Hazan at Congregation Beth Elohim from 1859 [GJCNY, p. 487].
924. GOMPRECHT, G. In New York City. He was among the first trustees of the Hebra Raim Ahurim, founded in 1849. This was a burial and aid society of Congregation Shaarey Hashamayim [GJCNY, p. 495].



925. GOODCOP, Moses I. b. 1798, Amsterdam, Holland. He came to America in 1815 and settled in Philadelphia. He was the business partner of Levi M. Goldsmith. He was a member of Congregation Mikveh Israel [WWJP, p. 490].
926. GOODKIND, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed about 1847 [GJCNY, p. 514].
927. GOODMAN, Henry. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
928. GOODMAN, Dr. M. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 135].
929. GOODMAN, Seligman. In Baltimore. He probably conducted a school for the Hebrew Education Society ca. 1852 [BJB, p. 17].
930. GOTGETRAU, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sonsof Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
931. GOTTDNDORF, James N. In New York City. He was a president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
932. GOTTHELF, Bernard Henry. In Louisville. During the Civil War he served as a military hospital chaplain [LJA, p. 106].
933. GOTTHOLD, Israel. In New York City. He was Hazan and Lecturer at Congregation Shaarey Hashamayim from 1858 ?. Perhaps he was a rabbi [GJCNY, pp. 487, 489].
934. GOTTMAN, H. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Brotherly Love, founded in 1932. This was a burial and aid society at Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCNY, p. 493].
935. GOUDKOPP, J. In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
936. GRATZ, Caroline. In Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Simon Gratz. She was raised a Christian [WWJP, pp. 240, 451].
937. GRATZ, Edward. In Philadelphia. He was the son of Simon Gratz. He was raised as a Christian [WWJP, pp. 240, 451].

938. GRATZ, Elizabeth. In Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Simon Gratz. She was raised as a Christian [WWJP, pp. 240, 451].
939. GRAETZ, Ellen. See Jacob M. Wolf.
940. GRATZ, Gertrude. b. 1823. d. Sept. 30, 1823 at age of 1 month and 11 days, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Rachel [EBJCP].
941. GRATZ, Joseph T. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Bikur Cholim Ukadisha, founded in 1849. This was a burial and aid society at Congregation Bikur Cholim [GJCNY, p. 494].
942. GRATZ, Louisa. In Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Simon Gratz. She was raised as a Christian but embraced Judaism in 1851 [WWJP, pp. 240, 451].
943. GRATZ, Rachel. See Gertrude Gratz.
944. GRATZ, Robert. In Philadelphia. He was the son of Jacob Gratz. He was possibly born out of wedlock [WWJP, p. 451].
945. GRATZ, Simon. See Caroline, Edward, Elizabeth, Louisa, Simon II, and Theodore Gratz.
946. GRATZ, Simon II. In Philadelphia. He was the son of Simon Gratz. He was raised as a Christian [WWJP, pp. 240, 451].
947. GRATZ, Theodore. In Philadelphia. He was the son of Simon Gratz. He was raised as a Christian [WWJP, pp. 240, 451].
948. GREEN, David. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 135].
949. GREEN, M. In New York City, ca. 1859 [GJCNY, p. 590].
950. GREENBAUM, Isaac. He was charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
951. GREENBAUM, Joseph. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
952. GREINBAUM, Rev. M. About 1838 he led regular services on Green St. in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, pp. 13, 14].
953. GRIFFIN, Prof. In New York City. (Jewish ?) He was a speaker at the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society ca. 1852 [GJCNY, p. 197]. Jewish ?

954. GRUNWALT, Abraham. In 1864 he won the Medal of Honor while serving in Company G, 104th Ohio Infantry during the Civil War [WAJPSC, p. 108].
955. GUMP, Samuel B. In Baltimore. He conducted a school ca. 1850 at the Fell's Point Congregation [BJB, p. 16].
956. GUMPERT, Abraham. b. 1762. d. May 11, 1849, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
957. GUMPERT, Rebekah. See Benjamin Hyneman.
958. GUMPERTS, Isaac. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
959. GUNDELFINGER, Sampson. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
960. GUNHAUS, I. L. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
961. GUNHAUS, S. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
962. GUNST, \_\_\_\_\_. He might have been a member of the Sholem settlement, Ulster County, N. Y., ca. 1839. At least, his mother died there in 1839 [GJCNY, p. 121].
963. GÜNZENHAUSER, L. A. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
964. GUTMAN, Alexander. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 570].
965. GUTMAN, Herman. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was a member of the Hebra Bikur Cholim Ukadisha, founded in 1849, a burial and aid society at Congregation Bikur Cholim [GJCNY, pp. 494, 552].
966. GUTMAN, Hyman (Herman?) In New York City. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 549].
967. GUTMAN, Joel. He was a merchant in Baltimore ca. 1852 [BJB, p. 270].



968. HAAS, Adolph G. He married Hester Hyams at Charleston, S. C. in 1858. She was the daughter of M. D. Hyams [EJMN, p. 30].
969. HAAS, J. In Charleston, S. He served in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p.238].
970. HAAS, Leopold. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
971. HAASBERG, Nathan. In New York City. He was Hazan at Congregation Ahabat Chesed from 1848 to 1850 [GJCNY, p. 486].
972. HABEC, Isaac. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
973. HACKENBERG, G. d. Feb. 11, 1836, Philadelphia. A child. [EBJCP].
974. HACKENBURG, Isaac E. He was the son of Judah Lazarus [WWJP, p. 491].
975. HACKENBURG, Judah Lazarus. b. 1793, Coblentz. d. 1862. He came to Philadelphia in 1815. He married Marcia Allen. She was the daughter of Lewis Allen. William B. Isaac E., and Rebecca were his children. He was a member of Mikveh Israel Congregation. He was a dry goods merchant [WWJP, pp. 268, 352, 490, 491]. See Rebecca Hackenberg Teller.
976. HACKENBURG, Lewis A. d. Feb. 23, 1836, Philadelphia. He was a child [EBJCP]. ;
977. HACKENBURG, Maria Allen. She was the wife of Judah Lazarus [WWJP, p. 491]. See Rebecca Hackenberg Teller.
978. HACKENBURG, Rebecca. She was the daughter of Judah Lazarus. She married David Teller [WWJP, p. 491].
979. HACKENBURG, William B. He was the son of Judah Lazarus [WWJP, p. 491].
980. HAHN, Isaac. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].

981. HAMBURGER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge in 1849 [GJCN, p. 548].
982. HAMBURGER, Isaac. In Baltimore. He was a founding member and temporary reader of Congregation Oheb Shalom in 1853 [BJB, p. 13].
983. HAMBURGER Isaac. b. 1825, Germany. d. 1909, Baltimore. He was a merchant in Baltimore by 1850. He was a board member of the Hebrew Hospital and Hebrew Orphan Asylum in Baltimore [BJB, p. 273].
984. HAMBURGER, Louis. In Baltimore. He served in the Mexican War [BJB, p. 11].
985. HAMMERSCHLAK (Hammerschlack), L. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
986. HAMMERSLOUGH, A. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
987. HAMMERSLOUGH, H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
988. HAMMERSLOUGH, S. From Baltimore? He married Louisa Sommers of Georgetown, S. C. at Baltimore in 1855. She was the daughter of Anthony Sommers [EJMN, p. 28].
989. HARBY, Abraham. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
990. HARBY, Armida. See Marx E. Cohen.
991. HARBY, Caroline. In Charleston, S. C. She was a minor writer [EJSC, p. 206].
992. HARBY, George Washington. In Charleston, S. C., and later in New Orleans. He was the brother of Isaac Harby. He was a playwright best known for The Loafers presented in 1838, and Nick of the Woods [EJSC, pp. 190, 191].
993. HARBY, Henry J. In Charleston, S. C. and Sumter, S.C. He was the brother of Isaac and George Washington Harby. He was active in politics during the Nullification movement. In 1834 he was a lieutenant of the Marion Artillery. He was City Blacksmith in 1835. He was a member of the Board of Health from 1835 to 1842 [EJSC, pp. 191, 253].

994. HARBY, J. D. In South Carolina. He entered Confederate service in 1863. He became 2d officer on the gunboat Sachua. Later he joined the 8th Texas Light Artillery, Twentieth Battalion [EJSC, p. 228].
995. HARBY, Octavia. See A. J. Moses.
996. HARBY, Solomon H. He was in Charleston, S. C. some time during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
997. HARBY, Tobias. b. Sept. 22, 1836. d. Apr. 17, 1860, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 111].
998. HARMAN, Mrs. I. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNV, p. 554].
999. HARRIS, A. J. In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, pp. 168, 238].
1000. HARRIS, A. J., Jr. He was in Charleston, S. C. some time during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
1001. HARRIS, Abram. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Home Guards, Company E, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
1002. HARRIS, Rev. Abraham. In Charleston, S. C. He was rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim from 1860 to 1867 [EJSC p. 292].
1003. HARRIS, Clara. See Nathan A. Cohen.
1004. HARRIS, Cordelia. See R. Woolf.
1005. HARRIS, Dora. In New York City. She was a child in 1855 [GJCNV, p. 203].
1006. HARRIS, George. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
1007. HARRIS, Hannah, b. 1823. d. Sept. 4, 1887, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Isaac Harris [EOJCC, p. 90].
1008. HARRIS, Henry. In New York City. He was a scribe. He was engaged by Congregation Anshe Chesed in 1835 to write a Torah scroll [GJCNV, p. 283].
1009. HARRIS, Isaac.<sup>1</sup> b. 1805. d. 1869. Charleston, S. C. He married Hannah Leman of Frankfort, German in 1851 [EOJCC, p. 89; EJMN, p. 25]. See No. 1010.



1010. HARRIS Isaac.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company D, during the Civil War [JSC, pp. 168, 238; EJSC, pp. 168, 238]. See No. 1009.
1011. HARRIS, Jacob. See R. Woof.
1012. HARRIS Jacob, Jr. See Nathan A. Cohen.
1013. HARRIS, Lizzie. In New York City. She was a child in 1855. She was the sister of Dora [GJCN, p. 203].
1014. HARRIS, Marcus. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1015. HARRIS, Morris. In Charleston, S. C. He entered state service in 1861 as corporal, Company A, Marion Rifles, 16th Regiment S.C.M. He entered Confederate service later in 1861 as sergeant, Company A, Marion Rifles, 24th Regiment, S.C.V. He was promoted in 1863, and taken prisoner in July of 1863 at Atlanta, Ga. He was later paroled. In 1880 he became a Commissioner of the Almshouse [EJSC, pp. 228, 263].
1016. HARRIS, N. A. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
1017. HARRIS, Regenie. See Samuel Brown.
1018. HARRIS, Z. In Columbia and Charleston, S. C. His name appears on the Constitution of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, dated 1844 [EJSC, pp. 168, 246].
1019. HART, Abraham.<sup>1</sup> b. 1781, Hanover, Germany. d. 1823, Philadelphia. He came to Philadelphia in 1804. He married Sarah Stock the daughter of Aaron Stork. His son was Abraham. He was a merchant of drygoods and groceries. He was a member of Congregation Rodeph Shalom [WWJP, pp. 352, 478].
1020. HART, Abraham.<sup>2</sup> b. 1810, Philadelphia. He was the son of Abraham Hart. He was in the book and stationary business with his mother, after the death of his father. Later, in 1829, he was given a partnership in the Gentile publishing firm of Carey, Lea and Carey when only nineteen years of age. Under the firm name of Carey and Hart he became one of the most esteemed book publishers in America [WWJP, pp. 352, 353, 478].

1021. HART, Alexander. In New York City. He formed an afternoon Hebrew school in 1826 at Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. He was Hazan there from 1831 to 1838 [GJCNY, pp. 231, 485].
1022. HART, B. W. In New York City. He was secretary in 1858 of the Representatives of the United Congregation of Israelites of the City of New York. This was an organization to protest the Mortara case [GJCNY, p. 431].
1023. HART, Bella. See Miriam Hart Lazarus.
1024. HART, Benjamin I. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1025. HART, Caroline E. b. May 4, 1808. d. Jan. 1, 1890, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 34].
1026. HART, Charles I. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1027. HART, Charles J. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of this city's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].
1028. HART, Daniel. See Miriam Hart Lazarus.
1029. HART, Daniel S. b. Feb. 1, 1839. d. April 15, 1877, Charleston, S. C. He married Priscilla Lopez, the daughter of David Lopez of Charleston, in 1860. He served in the Confederate Army, Palmetto Guards, and later detailed to Columbia, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 52; EJMN, p. 31; EJSC, p. 229].
1030. HART, Edward Carey. d. 1846, Philadelphia [EBJCP]
1031. HART, Emanuel B. In New York City. He was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children founded in 1827 by members of Congregation Shearith Israel. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital) founded in 1852. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case which led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp. 552, 555, 592].
1032. Hart, Esther Moses. See Raphael Jacob Moses.

1033. Hart, Harry Sampson. d. 1839, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1034. HART, Henrietta. b. Jan. 14, 1804. d. Jan. 8, 1897, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 34].
1035. HART Henry. In Cincinnati, Ohio in 1838 [MMAJ, I, p. 213].
1036. HART, Henry E. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1037. HART, Henry I. In New York City. In 1858 he was a vice-president of a meeting to protest the Mortara case. This meeting led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregation of Israelites of the City of New York. In 1859 he became the president of the Board of Delegates of American Israelites [GJCNY, p. 592; LJA, p. 89].
1038. HART, Hyam N. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
1039. HART Hyman Marx. b. 1805. d. 1842, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1040. HART, Isabel. b. Feb. 15, 1820. d. Aug. 30, 1893, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Samuel N. Hart [EOJCC, p. 49].
1041. HART J. J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
1042. HART, John I. In New York City. He was the second president of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel, founded in 1822. After 1825 it was affiliated with Bnai Jeshurun. He was the first president of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun in 1825. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah, founded in 1848, and an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852. He was vice-president of the Jewish Theological Seminary and Scientific Institution, founded in 1852. This institution never went beyond the planning stage [GJCNY, pp. 48, 146, 494, 555, 566].
1043. HART, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 135].



1044. HART, June. See A. Loryea.
1045. HART, Leo. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 135].
1046. HART, Levi. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1812 [EJSC, pp. 135, 168].
1047. HART, Levy. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1812 [EJSC, p. 135].
1048. HART, Mary. See David D. Cohen.
1049. HART, Mathias. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 135].
1050. HART, Mina. See G. Rosenblutts.
1051. HART, Mitchell. In New York City. He was a member of the New York Hebrew Assistance Society affiliated with Congregation Shearith Israel. The society was founded in 1839 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1052. HART, Moses.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was shohet ca. 1846 [GJCNY, p. 575].
1053. HART, Moses.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1811 [EJSC, p. 135].
1054. HART, N. H. From Charleston, S. C. He married Sarah Moses, daughter of Joseph, of Charleston, in that city in 1823 [EJMN, p. 13]. See Sarah Hart.
1055. HART Nathan. See David D. Cohen.
1056. HART, Phineas. In New York City. He was a hazan at Congregation Bnai Jeshurun from 1826 to 1831 [GJCNY, p. 485].
1057. HART, Priscilla Lopez. b. Dec. 6, 1839. d. Aug. 1, 1882, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Daniel S. Hart [EOJCC, p. 52].
1058. HART, S. N. In Charleston, S. C. He was a Commissioner of the Marine Hospital in 1850-1, and a Commissioner of the Work House in 1852 [EJSC, p. 205].
1059. HART, S. N., Jr. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1924 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
1060. HART, Samuel. b. 1805. d. 1896. He was a resident of Charleston, S. C. He was bookseller and publisher from 1840. In 1847 he was secretary of the American Art Union. From 1852 to 1859 he was a Commissioner of the Market. He served in the Home Guard as orderly sergeant during the Civil War [EJSC, pp. 168, 191, 237].

1061. HART, Samuel N. b. Sept. 10, 1808. d. Dec. 20, 1880, Charleston, S. C. [EOJC, p. 49]. See Isabel Hart.
1062. HART, Sarah. b. 1805. d. Dec. 4, 1825, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of N. H. Hart [EOJCC, p. 67].
1063. HART, Sarah Stork. She was the daughter of Aaron Stork and the wife of Abraham Hart [WWJP, p. 478].
1064. HART, Solomon. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 135].
1065. HART, W. B. (B.W.?) In New York City. He was the treasurer of a society in 1860 to encourage Jews in agriculture [JCNY, p. 126].
1066. HART, Miss Z. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1067. HARTZ, H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company L., 10th S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 229].
1068. HAYS, Charity. See Jacob da Silva Solis.
1069. HAYS, Francis. See Esdaile P. Cohen.
1070. HAYS, Joseph. In New York City. He left the U.S. in 1810 [GJCNY, p. 590].
1071. HAYS, Rosa. b. 1803. d. June 28, 1855, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Charles Marx [EBJCP].
1072. HAYS, Sarah. See Alfred Mordecai.
1073. HAZEZA, Maria. d. 1844, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1074. HECHT, Jonas. In New York City. In 1843 he was a founder of Bnai Brith. Prior to 1849 he was Hazan at Congregation Anshe Chesed, and after that an assistant hazan until 1857. About 1856 he was employed by a Christian butcher as a shohet [GJCNY, pp. 95, 109, 485, 575].
1075. HECHT, Meyer. In New York City. He sold etrogim in the 1840's. By 1856 he was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCNY, pp. 248, 571].
1076. HECHT, Nathan. In Brooklyn, N. Y., ca. 1856 [GJCNY, p. 521].
1077. HEILBRUN, Joseph. From Baltimore. He married Lizzie L. Sommers of Charleston, S. C. in 1858. She was the daughter of E. Sommers [EJMN, p. 30].

1078. HEILBRUNN, Michael. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1079. HEILBRUNNER, L. In New York City. He was a member of Temple Emanu-El. In 1851 he returned to Europe [GJCNY, p. 590].
1080. HEILBUTH, Edward. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844, and the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association founded in 1849 [GJCNY, pp. 552, 553].
1081. HEILNER, L. In New York City. He was a shoet ca. 1846, and Hazan at Congregation Rachamim from 1854 ? [GJCNY, pp. 487, 575]. See No. 1082.
1082. HEILNER, Rev. L. In Baltimore. He was Cantor of Congregation Chizuk Emuneh, ca. 1870 [BJB, p. 24]. See No. 1081.
1083. HEIMAN, Louis. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1084. HEIN, H. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1085. HEINEMAN, Charles. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
1086. HEINEMAN, Hirsch. In New York City. He was a founder in 1843 of the Independent Order Bnai Brith, and a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was a founder in 1849, and first president, and later Grand Master of the Independent Order Free Sons of Israel. He was a member of Congregation Emanu-El no later than 1852 [GJCNY, pp. 109, 112, 502, 552].
1087. HEINSFORTER, Jacob. d. 1839, New York City. He was in the U. S. only four days [GJCNY, p. 518].
1088. HEINWALD, Gustavus M. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1089. HEKSHER, H. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun choir in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 570].



1090. HELLER, David. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1091. HELLER, Henry. He was awarded the Medal of Honor during the Civil War for bravery at Chancellorsville while serving in Company A, 66th Ohio Infantry [WAJPSC, p. 107].
1092. HELLER, William. In New York City. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCNY, p. 555].
1093. HENDRICKS, A. From Texas. He married Rachel Sampson of Charleston, S. C. in 1852. She was the daughter of Samuel Sampson [EJMN, p. 26].
1094. HENDRICKS, Adelaids J. See T. Jefferson Tobias.
1095. HENDRICKS, Miss H. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1096. HENDRICKS, Henry. In New York City. He was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children founded by members of Congregation Shearith Israel in 1827. He was an officer of the Hebrew Literary and Religious Library Association of Shearith Israel which was founded in 1841, and an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCNY, pp. 552, 555, 566].
1097. HENDRICKS, Mrs. Henry. In New York City. She was a member of the Female Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel, founded in 1820 and still existing in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1098. HENDRICKS, Isaac. In New York City, ca. 1857 [GJCNY, p. 436].
1099. HENDRICKS, J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 168].
1100. HENDRICKS, Mortimer. In New York City. He was a secretary at a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
1101. HENDRICKS, Uriah. See T. Jefferson Tobias.

1102. HENRIQUES, Dr. In New York City. He was a member of the New York Hebrew Assistance Society affiliated with Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1938 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1103. HENRIQUES, E. In New York City. He was a member of the committee on correspondence of a meeting to protest and interest the U. S. Government in the Damascus Affair in 1840 [GJCNY, p. 421].
1104. HENRIQUES, Mrs. George. In New York City. She was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children founded in 1827 at Congregation Shearith Israel [GJCNY, p. 552].
1105. HENRY, Barnard. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1807 [EJSC, pp. 135, 169].
1106. HENRY, Henry S. In New York City. He was a secretary at a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
1107. HENRY, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1806-1823 [EJSC, p. 135].
1108. HENRY, Joel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p.135].
1109. HENRY, Maurice L. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801. By 1812 he was in Georgetown, S. C. In 1806 he was secretary of Masonic Lodge No. 9 a Jewish lodge in Charleston [EJSC, pp. 135, 145].
1110. HENRY, Morris L. See Israel Jones.
1111. HENRY, P. J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169]. See Nos. 1112, 1113.
1112. HENRY, Philip J. In Charleston, S. C. He married Esther Lucile Esdra of Bordeaux in 1836 [EJMN, p. 16]. See Nos. 1111, 1113.
1113. HENRY, Philip Jacobs. b. April 25, 1808, Beaufort, N. C. d. May 19, 1842, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 21]. See Nos. 1111, 1112.
1114. HENRY, Sarah A. See Israel Jones.
1115. HEGNER, K. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Bikur Cholim Ukodisha, founded in 1849 at Congregation Bikur Cholim as a burial and aid society [GJCNY, p. 494].

1116. HERMAN, A. S. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society founded in 1844 [GJCN, p. 552].
1117. HERMAN, G. N. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCN, p. 552].
1118. HERTZ, Albert E. He married Maria S. Salana at St. Augustine, Florida in 1854. She was the daughter of Mathew Salana [EJMN, p. 27].
1119. HERTZ, Alexander. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 135].
1120. HERTZ, Edwin E. From Charleston, S. C. He married Frances S. Cohen of Savannah, Ga. at Savannah in 1848. She was the daughter of Isaac Cohen [EJMN, p. 23].
1121. HERTZ, Emma Eger. b. 1817. d. Jan. 23, 1832, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Jacob and Rebecca Hertz [EOJCC, p. 13].
1122. HERTZ, H. M. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, pp. 135, 169].
1123. HERTZ, Henry B. In New York City. He was President of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849, and a member of a committee in 1857 to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GCNY, pp. 150, 591].
1124. HERTZ, Hester E. See W. J. Jacobi.
1125. HERTZ, I. E. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169]. See No. 1126.
1126. HERTZ, Isaac Eger. b. June 28, 1812, Charleston, S. C. d. June 5, 1877, Charleston. He married Nelly S. Cohen of Savannah, Ga. at Savannah in 1850. She was the daughter of Isaac Cohen. Hertz served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EOJCC, p. 13; EGSC, p. 238; EJMN, p. 24]. See No. 1125.
1127. HERTZ, J. H. In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
1128. HERTZ, Jacob.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 135]. See Nos. 1129, 1130.



1129. HERTZ, Jacob.<sup>2</sup> See W. J. Jacobi. See Nos 1128, 1130.
1130. HERTZ, Jacob.<sup>3</sup> See Emma Eger Hertz. See Nos. 1128, 1129.
1131. HERTZ, L. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1132. HERTZ, Lewis. From Charleston, S. C. ? He married Esther Peixotto of Charleston in 1839. She was the daughter of Solomon C. Peixotto [EJMN, p. 18].
1133. HERTZ, Nelly S. C. See Isaac Eger Hertz.
1134. HERTZ, Rebecca. See Emma Eger Hertz.
1135. HERTZ, Thad. E. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1136. HERTZBERG, Julius. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, p. 553].
1137. HERZBERG, Philip.<sup>1</sup> Born 1822, Germany. He came to Baltimore in 1840. He established a clothing manufacturing business. He was a member and treasurer of Fells' Point Congregation ca. 1840 ? He was a founder in 1846 of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore and its president from 1838 to 1890, and a founder in 1870 of Congregation Chizuk Emunah. He was one of a committee to appear before President Buchanan regarding the Swiss Treaty [BJB, p. 195]. See No. 1138.
1138. HERZBERG, Philip.<sup>2</sup> In Baltimore. He was a founding member of Oheb Shalom congregation in 1853 [BJB, p. 12]. See No. 1137.
1139. HERTZBURG, Meyer. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1140. HERZOG, A. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Bikur Cholim Ukadisha, a burial and aid society founded in 1849 at Congregation Bikur Cholim [GJCN, p. 494].
1141. HESS, H. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 247].
1142. HESS, Henry O. In New York City. He was President of the Assembling Literary Union which was to produce The Essayist ca. 1860 [GJCN, p. 218].

1143. HESS, J. In New York City. He was an early contributor to the weekly Jewish Messenger ca. 1857 [GJCNY, p. 216].
1144. HESS, Levi. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1145. HEXTER, David. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1146. HEXTER, L. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1147. HEXTER, Meyer. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1148. HEXTER, Selig. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1149. HEYDENFELDT, Angelica. See Isaac Levy.
1150. HEYDENFELDT, Elkan. See Solomon Heydenfeldt.
1151. HEYDENFELDT, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1808 [EJSC, p. 135].
1152. HEYDENFELDT, Solomon.<sup>1</sup> b. 1816, Charleston, S. C. d. 1890, San Francisco, Calif. He moved to Wetumpka, Ala. in 1837 where he practiced law. In 1840 he was chosen Judge of the County Court of Tallapoosa, Ala. He went to California in 1849 and became a Justice of the California Supreme Court in 1851 when he helped to draft a new system of jurisprudence for California. With Felix Adler he founded the first free kindergarten in San Francisco [EJSC, p. 191; GRJAM, p. 145].
1153. HEYDENFELDT, Solomon.<sup>2</sup> In South Carolina. He fought in the Florida War in 1836 [EJSC, p. 206].
1154. HEYDENFELDT, Solomon J. See Isaac Levy.
1155. HEYMAN, I. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1156. HILDBURGHAEUSER, H. In New York City. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 549].

1157. HILLP, Elias. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
1158. HILZEIM, Alexander M. In South Carolina. He died from wounds while serving the Confederate Army at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga. [EJSC, p. 229].
1159. HILZEIM, Henrietta. b. 1806. d. July 26, 1886, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 42].
1160. HILZEIM, Marcus. b. Oct. 4, 1807, Hildesheim, Germany. d. April 21, 1882, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 42].
1161. HILZHEIM, Rosa A. See A. A. Goldsmith.
1162. HINTON, Catherine D. See Catherine D. Lopez.
1163. HIRSCH, I. W. In Charleston and Columbus, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company B. 2d S.C.V. He was wounded at Seven Pines, and surrendered at Greensboro, N. C. In 1862 he was appointed assistant provost marshal at Columbia, S. C. In 1901 he became a Commissioner of the Orphan House [EJSC, pp. 169, 229, 263].
1164. HIRSCH, John M. b. Stockholm, Sweden. He was in Columbia, S. C. prior to 1844 and then in Charleston, S. C. He married Miriam R. Woolf of Charleston in 1841. She was the daughter of Isaac Woolf. Hirsch was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia [EJSC, pp. 169, 246; EJMN, p. 20].
1165. HIRSCH, Melvin J. In Williamsburg, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army as assistant commissary sergeant Company E, 25th Regiment Infantry. He was promoted to commissary sergeant, Eutaw Regiment. In 1876 he represented Williamsburg in the Legislature. From 1877 to 1879 he was Circuit Solicitor [EJSC, pp. 229, 263].
1166. HIRSCH, Simon. In New York City, ca. 1858 [GJCNY, p. 538].
1167. HIRSCHFELD, H. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GCNY, p. 552].
1168. HIRSCHMAN, A. In New York City. He was the chair director of Congregation Emanu-el in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 278].



1169. HOCHHEIMER, Rabbi Henry. b. 1818, Ansbach, Germany. He came to Baltimore in 1849. He was the son of Rabbi Isaac Hochheimer. He married Rosalie. From 1849 to 1859 he was the rabbi of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. In 1859 he became rabbi of Fell's Point Congregation, and in that year he left to take a position at Congregation Oheb Israel also in Baltimore. He remained at Oheb Israel until 1892 [BJB, pp. 12, 177].
1170. HOCHHEIMER, Rosalie. See Rabbi Henry Hochheimer.
1171. HOCKES, Simeon. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1172. HOEXTER, Dr. J. In New York City. He founded a private hospital with Dr. H. Schweich in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 555].
1173. HOFFMAN, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1847 [GJCNY, p. 514].
1174. HOFFMAN A. J. From Beaufort, S. C. He married R. Myers of Beaufort at Charleston, S. C. in 1857. She was the daughter of Eleazer Myers [EJMN, p. 30].
1175. HOFFMAN, G. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1176. HOFFMAN, Julius. In South Carolina. He enlisted in the Confederate Army on April 10, 1861, Company A, 1st S.C.V. He surrendered at Appomattox [EJSC, p. 229].
1177. HOFFMAN, M. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Home Guard, Company B, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
1178. HOFFMAN, Michael. He was killed during the Civil War at Black River while serving in the Confederate Army, Bachman's Battery. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 229].
1179. HOFMANN, Abraham. b. 1822, Dittlofsroda, Bavaria. d. 1878, Richmond. He was rabbi of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation from 1868 to 1873. In 1873 he became the first superintendent of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum in Baltimore. In 1876 he was at a rabbinical post in Richmond where he remained until his death [BJB, pp. 20, 21].
1180. HOHENFELS, Rosa. d. 1846, Philadelphia [EBJCP].

1181. HOLLANDER, Louis. In New York City. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCNY, p. 555].
1182. HOPFMAN, Isaac. See Seekel Hopfman.
1183. HOPFMAN, Seckel. He came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1839 from Unsleben, Bavaria. He was the son of Simson Hopfman. Later he changed his name to Isaac Hopfman. He was a shochet, mohel, and reader [SPTC, p. 11].
1184. HOPFMAN, Simson. He came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1839 from Unsleben, Bavaria [SPTC, p. 11].
1185. HORNET, J. C. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC p. 239] Jewish ?
1186. HOROWITZ, Ignatz. In New York City. He was hazan at Congregation Ahabat Chesed from 1851 [GJCNY, p. 486].
1187. HORWITZ, Jonathan (Jonas). b. Poland. d. 1852, Baltimore. He emigrated to America and settled in Philadelphia, ca. 1812. He married Deborah Andrews in 1819. He planned a Hebrew grammar and an American edition of the Hebrew Bible. The grammar remained unpublished. He was encouraged in his plans for the Hebrew Bible at Harvard University, Andover Theological Seminary, and by William Harris, President of Columbia College as well as by many Christian clergymen. The project was abandoned by Horwitz for an unknown reason, and he transferred all rights to the book to Thomas Dobson in 1813. Dobson announced the Bible in 1813. The first volume appeared in 1814. About 1813 Horwitz entered the Medical College of the University of Pennsylvania. He graduated in 1815. He was appointed attending physician of the northern branch of the Philadelphia Dispensary in 1816, a general charity clinic. He was the first Jewish doctor to receive a public post in America. In 1818 he unsuccessfully applied for a post as a professor of Oriental literature at Thomas Jefferson's University of Virginia. He became known for his lectures to Episcopal clergy ca. 1820. In 1823 he unsuccessfully applied for an official medical post in Maryland. In 1830 he moved to Baltimore. In 1839 he published A Defense of the Cosmogony of Moses in Baltimore. It is uncertain if he converted. He is buried in an Episcopalian cemetery. His children were raised in that faith [WWJP, pp. 275, 308-313].

1188. HOUSAH, Theodore. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
1189. HOUSEAU, Simond. From Pouseau, Europe. He married Dorothea Abramowitch of St. Petersburg, Russia at Charleston, S. C. in 1852 [EJMN, p. 26].
1190. HUCHET, Eugene. In Charleston, S. C. He married Elonda Esdra of Bordeaux, France in 1839 [EJMN, p. 18].
1191. HUNT, Solomon.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 135].
1192. HUNT, Solomon.<sup>2</sup> In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1932 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation, and a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7,8].
1193. HUTZLER, Abram G. b. 1836, Bavaria. He came to Baltimore, ca. 1840 ? [BJB, p. 229].
1194. HUTZLER, Charles G. In Baltimore. He was president of the Harmony Circle social club in 1864 [BJB, p. 25].
1195. HUTZLER, David. In Baltimore. He was master of ceremonies in 1864 of the social club, Harmony Circle [BJB, p. 25].
1196. HUTZLER, Moses. In Baltimore. He probably was a founding member of Har Sinai Congregation, the first in America established as a Reform Congregation [BJB, p. 11].
1197. HYAM, Daniel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 135].
1198. HYAMES, Elias. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society, founded in 1848 at Congregation Shaarey Tefilah [GJCNY, p. 494].
1199. HYAMS, Adeline. See Elias C. Pollock.
1200. HYAMS, Caroline. See A. C. Labatt.
1201. HYAMS, Eliza. See Joseph B. Marks.
1202. HYAMS, Hamilton. From Charleston, S. C. He married Adelaide Jones of Mobile, Ala. at Mobile in 1855. She was the daughter of Israel J. Jones [EJMN, p. 28].



1203. HYAMS, Henry M. b. 1809, Charleston, S. C. d. 1875, New Orleans. In 1827 he was secretary of the Reformed Society of Israelites in Charleston. In 1828 he moved to New Orleans to study law. For a while he became a banker. He practiced law in Rapides Parish in New Orleans and became a well known Whig politician. In 1854 he was a Democratic leader. He spent four years in the State Senate, Louisiana. From 1859 to 1864 he was a Lieutenant-Governor of Louisiana [EJSC, pp 163, 191]. See J. B. Pollock.
1204. HYAMS, Hester. See Adolph G. Haas.
1205. HYAMS, Isaac. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1808 [EJSC, pp. 135, 169].
1206. HYAMS, Isaac D. b. June 19, 1829. d. Aug. 20, 1837, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Moses D. and Susan Hyams [EOJCC, p. 37].
1207. HYAMS, Leah. See Judah Bensaden.
1208. HYAMS, M. D. See Adolph G. Haas, Thaddeus Street Hyams, Isaac D. Hyams, and Susan Hyams.
1209. HYAMS, Mary. See J. B. Pollock.
1210. HYAMS, Mordecai.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He married Josephine Joseph of Charleston in 1855. She was the daughter of J. J. Joseph [EJMN, p. 28].
1211. HYAMS, Mordacai.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1812 [EJSC, pp. 135, 169].
1212. HYAMS, Dr. Moses. In Columbia. S. C. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society. He left Columbia about 1844 [EJSC, p. 246].
1213. HYAMS, Moses K. In Charleston, S. C. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1823 [EJSC, p. 141].
1214. HYAMS, Pinekney A. In Charleston, S. C. He married Pauline Baum of Charleston in 1857 [EJMN, p. 29].
1215. HYAMS, Samuel. See Joseph B. Marks and A. C. Labatt.
1216. HYAMS, Solomon. In Charleston, S. C. He married Caroline Mathilda Thompson of Charleston in 1840. She was the daughter of James Thompson. The ceremony was conducted by Rev. Mr. Walker [EJMN, p. 19].
1217. HYAMS, Susan. b. Dec. 24, 1810. d. July 12, 1864, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of M. D. Hyams [EOJCC, p. 37].

1218. HYAMS, Thaddeus Street. b. Mar. 22, 1837. d. Sept. 22, 1854, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of M. D. and Susan Hyams [EOJCC, p. 37].
1219. HYMAN, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was Hazan of Congregation Ohabrey Zedek from 1836 ? to 1838 [GJCNY, p. 485].
1220. HYMAN, B. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 125].
1221. HYMAN, C. In Charleston, S. C. He served as a private in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 237].
1222. HYMAN, Eliza Levin. b. Aug. 4, 1783, Bristol, England. d. April 9, 1870, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 67].
1223. HYNEMAN, Benjamin. b. 1806, Philadelphia. His father was Elias. He was the brother of Leon. He married Rebekah Gumpert, a convert. He was a merchant in Philadelphia with his father and brother. He probably was a member of Mikveh Israel Congregation [WWJP, pp. 352, 364, 452, 491].
1224. HYNEMAN, Charles. d. Jan. 6, 1854, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1225. HYNEMAN, Elias. b. 1765. d. 1845, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1226. HYNEMAN, Isaac. d. July, 1837, Philadelphia. He was a child [EBJCP].
1227. HYNEMAN, Julia. d. 1825, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1228. HYNEMAN, L. From Germany. He married Sarah Garretson of Charleston, S. C. in 1839. She was the daughter of Isaac Garretson [EJMN, p. 18].
1229. HYNEMAN, Leon. b. Montgomery county, Penn. The son of Elias and the brother of Benjamin. Later his family moved to Philadelphia about 1806. He was a member of Rodeph Shalom and later Mikveh Israel Congregation. He was a merchant with his father and brother [WWJP, pp. 352, 364, 491, 497].
1230. HYNEMAN, Rachel Elias. d. 1843, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1231. INDIG, Philip. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Moses Söhne, a burial and aid society founded in 1850 ? [GJCNY, p. 495].

1232. ISAACK, (Ishaki), Samuel. He was a collector from Palestine in New York City in 1824 [GJCN, p. 441].
1233. ISAACKS, Abraham. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 135].
1234. ISAACKS, Michael. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 135].
1235. ISAACKS, Moses A. In New York City. He was the nephew of Sampson Simson. He inherited fifty thousand dollars from Simson in 1857 of which he could use only the income [GJCN, p. 449].
1236. ISAACKS, Sampson. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 135].
1237. ISAACKS, Solomon. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 135].
1238. ISAACS, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup> d. Sept. 1, 1835, Philadelphia. He was the young son of A [EBJCP].
1239. ISAACS, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> d. June 4, 1835, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Solomon [EBJCP].
1240. ISAACS, A. See \_\_\_\_\_ Isaacs.<sup>1</sup>
1241. ISAACS, Alexander. He was in Charleston, S. C. some-time during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1242. ISAACS, Caroline. See Lewis Rosenthal.
1243. ISAACS, Gabriel. In Baltimore. He was a mohel in 1822, probably the first in this city. He was an early member in 1832 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, pp. 7, 9].
1244. ISAACS, George. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1245. ISAACS, Isaac. See Samuel Myer Isaacs.
1246. ISAACS, Isaac A. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1247. ISAACS, Isaac G. b. 1763. d. 1842, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1248. ISAACS, Jacob. See Samuel Myer Isaacs.
1249. ISAACS, John. See Lewis Rosenthal.



1250. ISAACS, Lewis. d. Sept. 15, 1837, Philadelphia. He was the young son of Solomon [EBJCP].
1251. ISAACS, Mark. In New York City. He was a matzot maker, ca. 1858 [GJCN, p. 577].
1252. ISAACS, S. F. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1253. ISAACS, Mrs. Samuel M. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCN, p. 554].
1254. ISAACS, Samuel Myer. b. 1804, Leeuwarden, Holland. d. 1878, New York City. He emigrated to New York City in 1839. He was the brother of Isaac, Jacob, and David, and the father of Myer, Jacob, and Isaac. In 1839 he became rabbi of Congregation B'nai Jeshurun in New York City. In 1857 he founded the Jewish Messenger. He also called in that year for a ritual reform akin to that of Sabato Morias. He was a founder of the Board of Delegates of American Israelites, the Hebrew Free School Association, the United Hebrew Charities as well as a founder and first vice-president of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital) [MEINC, pp. 153-157; JE, VI, p. 635]. See D. E. Josephi and Jules Delavnay.
1255. ISAACS, Solomon. See \_\_\_\_\_ Isaacs and Lewish Isaacs.
1256. ISAACSON, Mrs. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun, New York City. This society was founded in 1843 [BJCN, p. 554].
1257. ISAACSON, M. In Philadelphia. He was a furier and cap manufacturer ca. 1830 [WWJP, pp. 353, 492].
1258. ISEMAN, Marx. b. 1827, Baden, Germany. d. Feb. 6, 1889, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 72].
1259. ISENBURG, B. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1260. ISENBURG, J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1261. ISRAEL, Rabbi I. Eliezer Joseph (Cohen). d. 1817, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1262. ISRAEL, Julius. From Camden, S. C. He married Rebecca Baehr of Philadelphia at Philadelphia in 1858 [EJMN, p. 30].

1263. ISRAEL, Michael C. Boaz. See Warder Cresson.
1264. ISRAEL, N. H. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1265. ISRAEL, Naphtali H. b. 1808. d. Aug. 14, 1839, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 21].
1266. ISRAEL, Rebecca. b. Oct. 6, 1839. d. Dec. 5, 1896, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 27].
1267. ISRAEL, Rebecca E. d. July 28, 1818, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Ezekiel Jacob Ezekiel [EJBCP].
1268. ISZAIR, J. He married Anna Mintz in Charleston, S.C. in 1857 [EJMN, p. 29].
1269. JACABUS, J. J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1270. JACKSON, Abraham. d. Aug. 17, 1814 at age 18 months, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Montague and Hannah Jackson [EOJCC, p. 71].
1271. JACKSON, Daniel. In New York City. He was the first president in 1822 of the Hebrew Benevolent Society which was then at Congregation Shearith Israel [GJCNY, p. 146].
1272. JACKSON, Eugene I. In New York City. He was a founder in 1851 of a Jewish children's club [GJCNY, p. 201].
1273. JACKSON, Hannah. See Abraham Jackson.
1274. JACKSON, J. See L. E. Miller and Polly Miller.
1275. JACKSON, J. M. In New York City. He was the son of Solomon Henry, the first Jewish printer in New York City. In the late 1840's he succeeded his father in business. In 1850 he printed the first Jewish calendar in America [GJCNY, pp. 212,218].
1276. JACKSON, John. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Mutual Benefit Society of Bnai Jeshurum Congregation, founded in 1826 [GJCNY, p. 548].
1277. JACKSON, Joseph. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].

1278. JACKSON, Montagu. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1811  
[EJSC, p. 135].
1279. JACKSON, Montague. See Abraham Jackson.
1280. JACKSON, Sarah Ann. See H. Emanuel Leviestein.
1281. JACOB, \_\_\_\_\_. d. June 22, 1826, Philadelphia. He  
was the young son of J. A. [EBJCP].
1282. JACOB bar Abraham. He was a convert to Judaism by  
circumcision and ritual both in Philadelphia, 1819.  
Jacob bar Abraham was his ritual name, his original  
name is unknown [WWJP, pp. 238, 451].
1283. JACOB, Isabella. b. 1815. d. Oct. 10, 1844,  
Philadelphia. She was the wife of Moses Jacob  
[EBJCP].
1284. JACOB, J. S. In Charleston, S. C. ? He married  
Mathilda Friedenburg of Columbia, S. C. in 1860  
[EJMN, p. 31].
1285. JACOB, John J. He came to Louisville, Ky. sometime  
before 1840 from England. He married a Gentile  
woman. He was one of the earliest settlers in  
Louisville. In 1840 he was a Councilman of  
Louisville and a member of the Finance, Public Works,  
and Revision Committees. He was a director of the  
Louisville Gas Company. He served on the Board of  
Visitors to the Kentucky Institution for the Educa-  
tion of the Blind [HJL, p. 14].
1286. JACOB, Moses. See Isabella Jacob.
1287. JACOBI, Dr. (Abraham ?) In New York City. He was  
a speaker in 1855 at the Maimonides Library Associa-  
tion [GJCNY, p. 204].
1288. JACOBI, Georgiana S. See Zachariah Falk.
1289. JACOBI, M. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1290. JACOBI, Mathilda A. See S. Ashim.
1291. JACOBI, Moritz. From Florence, S. C. He married  
Charlotte Phillips of Timmons ville, S. C. at  
Timmons ville in 1857 [EJMN, p. 29].
1292. JACOBI, Nathaniel. In Charleston, S. C. He served  
as a 1st corporal in the Home Guard, Company G,  
during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].



1293. JACOBI, Sally Louis. b. 1835, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
d. Sept. 16, 1871, Charleston, S. C. [EOJC, p. 107].
1294. JACOBI, W. J. In Charleston, S. C. He married  
Hester E. Hertz of Charleston in 1854. She was the  
daughter of Jacob Hertz [EJMN, p. 27]. See  
Zachariah Falk.
1295. JACOBOWSKY, S. D. In Charleston, S. C. He served  
in the Home Guard, Company B, during the Civil War  
[EJSC, p. 238].
1296. JACOBS, \_\_\_\_\_<sup>1</sup>. From England. He was in America  
about 1812 to 1813. He was a touring actor known  
to have appeared on the Philadelphia stage [WWJP,  
p. 318].
1297. JACOBS, \_\_\_\_\_<sup>2</sup>. d. 1814, Philadelphia. The child  
of J. A. [EBJCP]
1298. JACOBS, \_\_\_\_\_<sup>3</sup>. In New York City. He was a matzoth  
baker ca. 1840 [GJCNY, p. 307].
1299. JACOBS, Rabbi. In New York City, ca. 1858 [GJCNY,  
p. 188].
1300. JACOBS, A. H. (Angel H. ?). In New York City. He  
was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent  
Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1301. JACOBS, A. Jack. In South Carolina. He served in the  
Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1302. JACOBS Aaron. In New York City. He was a member of  
the German Hebrew Benevolent Society founded in 1844.  
He was among the first trustees of Hebrah Raim  
Ahuvim, a burial and aid society of Congregation  
Shaarey Hashamayim. This society was founded in 1849  
[GJCNY, pp. 495].
1303. JACOBS, Abram L. He died at Bean's Station of wounds  
received at Seven Pines while serving in the Con-  
federate Army, Company C, Hampton Legion. He was  
from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 229].
1304. JACOBS, Adelina M. See L. G. Emanuel.
1305. JACOBS, B. In New York City. He was a founder of  
the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel,  
Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
1306. JACOBS, Betsy. See Michael S. Levy.
1307. JACOBS, C. A. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].

1308. JACOBS, Caroline. See G. Lazarus.
1309. JACOBS, Cornelia Anne. See John J. Cohen.
1310. JACOBS, David.<sup>1</sup> b. Aug. 13, 1825, Hull, England.  
d. Jan. 24, 1876, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 82].  
See No. 1311.
1311. JACOBS, David.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He served in  
the Civil War with the Confederacy [EJSC, pp. 169,  
239]. See No. 1310.
1312. JACOBS Eliza Emma. See Jacob Ottolengui.
1313. JACOBS, Elizabeth. d. 1829, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1314. JACOBS, Emanuel.<sup>1</sup> d. 1849, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1315. JACOBS, Emanuel.<sup>2</sup> In South Carolina. He served in  
the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1316. JACOBS, F. C. In Charleston, S. C. He served in  
the Confederate Army, his last rank being 2d junior  
lieutenant Yeadon Light Infantry [EJSC, pp. 169, 230].
1317. JACOBS, Fisher. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823  
[EJSC, p. 135].
1318. JACOBS, Frederick C. From Charleston, S. C. He  
married Louisa E. Lyons of Columbia, S. C. at  
Columbia in 1862. She was the daughter of J. C.  
Lyons [EJMN, p. 32].
1319. JACOBS, H. In South Carolina. He was buried in the  
Confederate soldier's plot at Richmond, Va. [EJSC,  
p. 237].
1320. JACOBS, H. R. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the  
Confederate Army, Palmetto Guards, Company I, 2d  
S.C.V. He was transferred to cavalry [EJSC, pp. 169,  
230].
1321. JACOBS, Rev. Henry S. In Charleston, S. C. He was  
the rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim from 1858 to  
1861. He served as a private in the Home Guard,  
Company D, during the Civil War [EJSC, pp. 169, 219,  
238].
1322. JACOBS, Hymon. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802  
[EJSC, p. 135].
1323. JACOBS, Isaiah. He was killed at Chickamauga while  
serving in the Confederate Army as a 1st lieutenant  
in Company D, 2d Regiment. He was from South Carolina.

1324. JACOBS, J. A. d. 1832, Philadelphia [TJC; EBJCP].  
See \_\_\_\_\_ Jacobs.<sup>2</sup>
1325. JACOBS J. J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1326. JACOBS, J. S. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1327. JACOBS, John. d. 1818, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1328. JACOBS, Joseph.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a contributor to the Occident concerning the Damascus Affair. He was an aid in 1856 at the funeral of Rabbi Merzbacher of Emanu-El [GJCN, pp. 183, 420].
1329. JACOBS, Joseph.<sup>2</sup> In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834. He was hazan at the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, pp. 8, 11].
1330. JACOBS, Laura Louisa. See Philip Wineman.
1331. JACOBS Levi. In Charleston, S. C. ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 135].
1332. JACOBS, Louis. In Williamsburg, Charleston, and Kingstree, S. C. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1861, German Volunteers, Company H, Hampton Legion. Later he was in Company B, Artillery, Hampton Legion. In 1876 he was Judge of Probate in Williamsburg, and its Sheriff from 1877 to 1880. In 1891 he was Deputy Collector of Customs in Charleston. In 1905 he was a Postmaster at Kingstree. [EJSC, pp. 230, 263].
1333. JACOBS, Mitchell. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company I, 25th Infantry. He was transferred to 21st S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 230].
1334. JACOBS, Moses. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, pp. 135, 169].
1335. JACOBS, Colonel Myer. b. England. He came to Charleston, S. C. From 1828 to 1833 he was Colonel of the 12th Regiment. In 1829 he was a member of the Reformed Society of Israelites. In 1831 he was warden of Beaufort, S. C. In 1833 he represented St. Helena's Parish in the S. C. Legislature, and from 1838 to 1839 he represented St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parish. From 1842 to 1849 he was surveyor in the Custom House, Charleston. From 1852 to 1854 he was a clerk in the Bank of the State of S. C. From 1854 to 1858 he was again in the Custom House [EJSC, pp. 163, 192].  
See L. G. Emanuel, John J. Cohen, G. Lazarus, Jacob Ottolengui and Philip Wineman.



1336. JACOBS, P. S.<sup>1</sup> From Columbia, S. C. He married Mary Ann Adler of Charleston, S. C. in 1852 [EJMN, p. 26]. See No. 1337.
1337. JACOBS, P. S.<sup>2</sup> He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169]. See No. 1336.
1338. JACOBS, Rev. Solomon. In Charleston, S. C. He was rabbi of Congregation Shearith Israel from 1853 to 1858 [EJSC, p. 219].
1339. JACOBSON, H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company B, German Artillery [EJSC, p. 230].
1340. JACOBSON, M. L. In Charleston, S. C. He served as 4th corporal in Company C, Home Guards, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
1341. JOACHIMSSSEN, Henry. In New York City. He was a founder of a Jewish children's club in 1851 [GJCNY, p. 201].
1342. JOACHIMSSSEN, L. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Hased Vaamet ca. 1850, a burial society of Congregation Shearith Israel. He was a book dealer [GJCNY, pp. 285, 547].
1343. JOACHIMSSSEN, Philip J. In New York City. He was an attorney and later a judge. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849. In 1850 he petitioned the Common Council to instruct the Board of Education to place Hebrew on the curriculum of the public schools. He was President of the Hebrew Benevolent Society in 1858, which at that time was affiliated with Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. He was a vice-president in 1858 of a meeting to protest the Mortara Case. Out of this meeting was founded the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp, 188, 237, 553, 592].
1344. JOACHIMSSSEN, Mrs. Philip J. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1345. JOEL, Dinah. See Henry Davis.
1346. JOEL, Julius. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?

1347. JOHNSON, Mr. d. 1840, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1348. JOHNSON, David Israel. d. 1842, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was the second Jew to come to Cincinnati, arriving in 1818 from Portsmouth, England. In 1824 he was a founder of Cincinnati's first Jewish congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel [MMAJ, I, pp. 206, 209, 214].
1349. JOHNSON, Elias. d. 1819, Philadelphia. He was the son of Rosetta [EBJCP].
1350. JOHNSON, Hannah. He was a convert in 1836 to Judaism at Mikveh Israel Congregation in Philadelphia [WWJP, pp. 258, 458].
1351. JOHNSON, Rosetta. See Elias Johnson.
1352. JOHNSTON, Melvyn. d. 1833, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1353. JONAS, Abraham. b. 1801, Exeter, England. d. 1864, Quincy, Illinois. He emigrated to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1819 and was one of the earliest Jews in that city. He was the son of Benjamin and Anne Ezekiel Jonas, the brother of Joseph Jonas, the husband of Louisa Block Jonas, and the father of Charles, Benjamin, Julian, Samuel, and Edward. He married Louise Block of Virginia in 1829 after the death of his first wife, the daughter of Rabbi Gershom Mendes Seixas, in 1825. He was an auctioneer in partnership with his brother-in-law, Morris Moses. Jonas was a founder of Congregation Bene Israel in Cincinnati. In 1827 he moved to Williamston, Kentucky. He served in the State Legislature of Kentucky in 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1833. In 1833 he was elected Grandmaster of the Masonic Order of Kentucky. In 1838 he moved to Quincy, Ill. and he was a merchant there. He then studied law. In 1842 he was elected first Grandmaster of the Masonic Order of Illinois. In 1843 he was admitted to the Illinois bar. From 1849 to 1852 he was postmaster of Quincy by appointment of Presidents Taylor and Fillmore. In 1861 President Lincoln appointed him to that post. After his death Lincoln appointed his wife to fill out his term as postmaster. He was a personal friend of Abraham Lincoln, meeting him in 1834 in connection with the Whig party. Both were presidential electors in 1856, and Jonas was chairman of the arrangements committee of the Lincoln-Douglas debate in Quincy. At the time of his death he requested to see his son Charles, who was a prisoner of war, having served with the Confederacy. Lincoln allowed Charles to be released from the Union prison camp to see his dying father [GRJAH, pp. 152-154; MMAJ, I, p. 206].

1354. JONAS, Barnet. In Philadelphia, ca. 1816. He probably was a peddler [WWJP, pp. 355, 494].
1355. JONAS, Benjamin. See Abraham Jonas.
1356. JONAS, Charles. See Abraham Jonas.
1357. JONAS, Edward. See Abraham Jonas.
1358. JONAS, Joseph. b. 1792, Exeter, England. d. May 5, 1869, Spring Hill, Ala. He came to New York in 1816. He was the brother of Abraham, Samuel, and Sarah. He married Rachel Agnes Seixas in 1823. She was the daughter of Rabbi Gershom Mendes Seixas. He went to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1817 after a short stay in Philadelphia, and was the first Jew to come to that city. He worked there as a watchmaker and silversmith. He was the founder and first president of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel in Cincinnati in 1824. From 1860 to 1861 he served in the State Legislature of Ohio as a Democrat. In 1867 he moved to Mobile, Ala. [MMAJ, I, p. 203; GRJAH, p. 130; WWJP, pp. 253, 355, 346].
1359. JONAS, Julian. See Abraham Jonas.
1360. JONAS, Louise Block. See Abraham Jonas.
1361. JONAS, Samuel.<sup>1</sup> He came to Cincinnati, Ohio from England in 1822 as one of the first Jews in Cincinnati. He was the brother of Joseph Jonas. He was a founder in 1824 of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel, the first Jewish congregation in Cincinnati [MMAJ, pp. 206, 207].
1362. JONAS, Samuel.<sup>2</sup> See Abraham Jonas.
1363. JONAS, Sarah. See Joseph Jonas.
1364. JONES, Adelaide. See Hamilton Hyams.
1365. JONES, Gabriel. d. 1843, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1366. JONES, Henry. In New York City. He was a founder in 1843 of the Independent Order B'nai Brith. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society from 1844, and a founder (?) in 1855 of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association. He was President in 1855 of the Maimonides Library Association, and a clerk and secretary of Congregation Anshe Chesed. By 1852 he was a member of Congregation Emanu-El [GJCNY, pp. 79, 109, 124, 203, 232, 502, 552].



1367. JONES, Israel. From Warsaw, Poland. He married Sarah A. Henry of Georgetown, S. C. in 1851. She was the daughter of Morris L. Henry [EJMN, p. 25].
1368. JONES, Israel J. See Jacob H. Cohen and Hamilton Hyams.
1369. JONES, Julia. See Jacob H. Cohen.
1370. JOSEPH, A. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1811 [EJSC, p. 135].
1371. JOSEPH, A. H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company K, 2d S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 230].
1372. JOSEPH, Abraham. d. 1835, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1373. JOSEPH, B. L. In New York City. He was a trustee and secretary of Congregation OhabeY Zedek from 1835 to 1836 [GJCN, p. 534].
1374. JOSEPH, Barnet. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 135].
1375. JOSEPH, Daniel. b. 1804, London, England (?) d. Nov. 29, 1819, Charleston, S. C. The son of Isaac Joseph of London. His grave stone was erected by his father in 1826 [EOJCC, p. 30].
1376. JOSEPH, Daniel M. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 136].
1377. JOSEPH, E. C. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1378. JOSEPH, Elizabeth F. See A. Abrahams.
1379. JOSEPH, Ellis. In New York City. He was a first trustee of the Hebra Raim Ahuvim a burial and aid society founded in 1849 at Congregation Shaarey Hashamayim. He was vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GHCNY, pp. 495, 592].
1380. JOSEPH, Frances. See M. J. Solomons.
1381. JOSEPH, George. In New York City. He sold etrogim in the 1840's or 1850's [GJCN, p. 571].
1382. JOSEPH, Henry. In Georgetown, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 136].

1383. JOSEPH, Isaac.<sup>1</sup> See Daniel Joseph and see No. 1184.
1384. JOSEPH, Isaac.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818  
[EJSC, p. 136].
1385. JOSEPH, J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during  
the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169]. See M. J.  
Solomons.<sup>2</sup>
1386. JOSEPH, J. J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169]. See  
Mordecai Hyams.
1387. JOSEPH, Major Joseph. From Georgetown, S. C. He  
married Francis Alexander of Charleston, S. C. in  
that city in 1822. She was the daughter of Abraham  
Alexander [EJMN, p. 13].
1388. JOSEPH, Josephine. See Mordecai Hyams.
1389. JOSEPH I. See A. Abrahams.
1390. JOSEPH, L. H.<sup>1</sup> He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].  
See No. 1391.
1391. JOSEPH, L. H.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He married  
Henrietta Abrams of Charleston in 1853 [EJMN, p.  
26]. See No. 1390.
1392. JOSEPH, Laurens. In New York City. He was a secre-  
tary at a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case.  
This led to the founding of the Representatives of  
the United Congregations of Israelites of the City  
of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
1393. JOSEPH, Lazarus. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802  
[EJSC, p. 136].
1394. JOSEPH, Levy. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1810  
[EJSC, p. 136].
1395. JOSEPH, Lizar. In Georgetown, S. C. In 1801 he was  
in the vendue and commission business with Levi  
Solomon. In 1826 he was Warden and Coroner of  
Georgetown. He was a member of the Winyah Indigo  
Society [EJSC, pp. 205, 242, 243].
1396. JOSEPH, Moses. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818  
[EJSC, p. 136].

1397. JOSEPH, S. In Georgetown, S. C. In 1814 he was a member of the Winyah Indigo Society of Georgetown [EJSC, p. 243].
1398. JOSEPH, Samuel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 136].
1399. JOSEPH, Solomon. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Chesed Vaamet, ca. 1850, a burial society of Congregation Shearith Israel [GJCN, p. 547].
1400. JOSEPHI, D. E. In New York City. He was an early collaborator about 1857 in Samuel M. Isaacs' Jewish Messenger [GJCN, p. 216].
1401. JOSEPHI, Henry. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCN, p. 553].
1402. JOSEPHS, S. J. From San Francisco. He married Elizabeth Nathans of Charleston, S. C. in 1854. She was the daughter of N. Nathans [EJMN, p. 26].
1403. JOSEPHS, Sarah M. See Levy Nathans.
1404. JOSEPHUS, Joseph. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1405. JUDAH, Ann Seixas. See Theodore J. Seixas.
1406. JUDAH, Ezekiel Hyman. d. 1813, Philadelphia [EJCP].
1407. JUDAH, Hertz. In 1838 he was rabbi of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel in Cincinnati, Ohio [MMAJ, I, p. 212].
1408. JUDAH, Jessie. See Eleazer Lewis Andrews.
1409. JUDAH, Naphtali. See Theodore J. Seixas.
1410. KAHN, David. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1411. KAHN, Isaac.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed about 1847 [GJCN, p. 514].
1412. KAHN, Isaac.<sup>2</sup> In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1413. KAHN, S. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1414. KAHN, W. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, 1849 [GJCN, p. 548].



1415. KALISH, I. New York City. A member of the Hebra Moses Söhne a burial and aid society founded in 1850 (?) [GJCN, p. 495].
1416. KAMINSKI, Charlotte Virginia. b. Sept. 22, 1840, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. d. Sept. 16, 1881, New York. She was buried in Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Heiman Kaminski [EOJCC, p. 79].
1417. KAMINSKI, H. In Georgetown, S. C. He was a merchant. He served in the Confederate Army as commissary-sergeant 10th Regiment S.C.V. He was promoted to brigade commissary-sergeant [EJSC, pp. 230, 243]. See No. 1418.
1418. KAMINSKI, Heiman. See Charlotte Virginia Kaminski. See No. 1417.
1419. KANN, Julius. In Baltimore. He was founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1420. KANTROWITZ, I. In New York City. He was Hazan of Congregation Beth Abraham in 1854 (?) and at Beth Israel Bikur Cholim in 1857 (?) [GJCN, p. 487].
1421. KAPHAN, Theodore. In South Carolina. He served the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish (?)
1422. KARPELES, Leopold. He served in the Union Army, Company E, 57th Massachusetts Infantry. He was awarded the Medal of Honor for bravery at the Battle of the Wilderness and the Battle of North Anna. At both battles he was color bearer [GRJAH, p. 160].
1423. KATZ, L. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Bikur Cholim Ukadisha, a burial and aid society founded in 1849 at Congregation Bikur Cholim [GJCN, p. 494].
1424. KATZENSTEIN, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1847 [GJCN, p. 515].
1425. KAUFFMAN, David. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio and President of that congregation in 1854 [SPTC, pp. 10, 12, 15].
1426. KAUFMAN, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1847 [GJCN, p. 514].

1427. KAUFMAN, David S. b. Cumberland, Pa. d. 1851. He settled in Natchez, Miss. where he studied law under the governor, General John A. Quitman. In 1839 he moved to Nacogdoches, Texas to practice law. During the battle for Texas independence he served under General Douglas. He was wounded at the battle of Neches. He was elected to Congress after Texas was admitted to the Union. A county in Texas is named in his honor [GRJAH, p. 137].
1428. KAUFMAN, H. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 247].
1429. KAUFMAN, Sigismund. In 1860 he was a Presidential Elector from New York state [CJMA, p. 89].
1430. KAYSEE, Henry. In Hoboken, N. J. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844, and the Montefiore Society, a burial and aid society of Congregation Anshe Chesed founded in 1841, both in New York City. He resided in Hoboken, New Jersey [GJCNY, pp. 493, 552].
1431. KAYSER, Kritz. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1432. KAYSER, Moses. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1433. KEELING, S. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 247].
1434. KELLER, Jacob. He was an immigrant rabbi in New York City in 1845 [GJCNY, p. 547].
1435. KEOTHEN, Levi. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1436. KETTER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was engaged as choir master of Congregation Anshe Chesed in 1845 [GJCNY, p. 570].
1437. KEYS, Mrs. She emigrated to Philadelphia from Bridgetown, Barbados in 1824. She was the wife of Abraham Israel. Probably after death of her husband in 1828 she opened a shop in Philadelphia [WWJP, pp. 352, 590].
1438. KEYS, Mrs. A. J. d. 1837, Philadelphia [EBJCP].

1439. KEYS, Abraham Israel. d. 1828, Philadelphia. He came to Philadelphia in 1824 from Bridgetown, Barbados at the call of Simon Gratz to be the hazan at Mikveh Israel Congregation [WWJP, pp. 253, 372, 456]. See No. 1437.
1440. KEYS, Daniel B. d. 1837, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1441. KIMMELSTEIL (Kimmelstein ?), S. In New York City. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 549].
1442. KING, Mrs. A. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1443. KING, Carl. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1444. KING, Mrs. Carl. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1445. KING, Mrs. Charles. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1446. KING, Clarissa. See Haym M. Andrews.
1447. KING, Edward J. In New York City. He was a vice-president at a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
1448. KING, George. In New York City. He was a secretary at a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
1449. KING, Isaac. b. 1799. d. Nov. 6, 1824, Philadelphia (?). He was a merchant of Richmond, Va. [EBJCP].
1450. KING, M. A. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].



1451. KING Pincus. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1452. KING, Mrs. Pincus. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1453. KLAUBER, Simon. In New York City. He was a tombstone dealer and cutter in the 1840's [GJCNY, p. 323].
1454. KLAUBER, Theresa. See Julius Fiegel.
1455. KLEIN, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
1456. KLEIN, J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company I, 11th S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 230].
1457. KLEINARD, David. In New York City, ca. 1839. He examined applicants for certificates of shechita [GJCNY, p. 573].
1458. KLINE, Andrew. d. 1841, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1459. KLING, Henry. In New York City. He was a founder of Bnai Brith in 1843, and a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCNY, pp. 109, 549].
1460. KLING, S. In New York City. He directed the first regular choir that was organized at Congregation Emanu-El in 1845 [GJCNY, p. 278].
1461. KLOBER, Regina. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El Lodge, in 1846 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1462. KOBRINGER, Matthäus. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 570].
1463. KOCH, Cauffman. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1464. KOCH, David. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].

1465. KOCH, H. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrah Brotherly Love a burial and aid society founded in 1832 at Congregation Anshe Chesed. He was still a member in 1847 [GJCN, pp. 493, 515].
1466. KOCHLER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge in 1849 [GJCN, p. 548].
1467. KOHLMEYER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a rabbinical student serving on the Bet Din organized by Max Lilienthal in 1847 [GJCN, p. 397].
1468. KOHN, Abraham. He was City Clerk of Chicago, ca. 1860. In 1860 he was a delegate to the Republican Convention which nominated Lincoln. On Feb. 11, 1861 he presented Lincoln with a painting of an American Flag as the President began his journey to Washington. The flag was inscribed with a Hebrew quotation from Joshua [GRJA, pp. 151, 152].
1469. KOHN, Gustavus. b. 1837. d. Oct. 15, 1867, Beaufort, S. C. He was buried in Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 87].
1470. KONREUTHER (Conreuther, Kunseither ?), B. L. In New York City. He was a hazan or lecturer at Congregation Rodeph Shalom ca. 1859 [GJCN, pp. 487, 489].
1471. KOOKEGEY, A. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of this city's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].
1472. KOON, Valentine. In New York City. He was a founder of the Independent Order Bnai Brith in 1843 [GJCN, p. 109].
1473. KOOPMAN, M. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1474. KOPMAN, Louis. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Shearith Israel. He left the U.S. in 1811 [GJCN, p. 590].
1475. KORN, David. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCN, p. 570].
1476. KRAFT, Maier. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
1477. KRAMER, Judah. b. Wilna. He was appointed choir master and hazan at Congregation Bnai Jeshurun in 1858 [GJCN, pp. 95, 587].

1478. KREUTER, S. In New York City. He was one of the first trustees of the Hebra Raim Ahuvim, a burial and aid society founded in 1849 at Congregation Shaarey Hashamayim [GJCN, p. 495].
1479. KRONENTHAL (Kronenthaler), W. In New York City. He was a baker, ca. 1854 [GJCN, pp. 309, 576]. Jewish ?
1480. KUMMELSTEIN, S. In New York City. He was a matzot baker, ca. 1855 [GJCN, p. 576].
1481. KURSHEEDT, Alexander. In New York City. He was chairman of the Hebrew Literary and Religious Library Association, founded in 1841 at Congregation Shearith Israel, and chairman of a committee in 1857 to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCN, pp. 566, 591].
1482. KURSHEEDT, Asher. In New York City. He was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children founded by members of Congregation Shearith Israel in 1827. He was a founder of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital) in 1852. He was a delegate in 1859 representing Shearith Israel at a preliminary meeting of nine New York City congregations to organize what was to become the Board of Delegates of American Israelites. He was appointed president of that meeting, but later resigned from the organization after Shearith Israel decided not to take any further part in the effort. In 1860 he was president of a society instigated by Simon Berman to agitate for a Jewish agricultural movement [GJCN, pp. 126, 169, 433, 434, 552].
1483. KURSHEEDT, Gershom. He was in New York as a youth. He later resided in New Orleans. He accompanied Moses Montefiore to Palestine in 1857 in regard to the Judah Touro legacies left to the poor of Jerusalem [GJCN, p. 451].
1484. KURTZ, Benjamin. In New York City, ca. 1839 [GJCN, p. 518].
1485. LABATT, A. C. From Charleston, S. C. He married Caroline Hyams of Charleston in 1825. She was the daughter of Samuel Hyams [EJMN, p. 13].
1486. LABATT, Isaac C. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1824 [EJSC, pp. 136, 169].



1487. LADERER, Samuel. In New York City. He was a secretary of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
1488. LAMBERT, Rachel. See Rosalie Lambert and Solomon W. Lambert.
1489. LAMBERT, Rosalie. d. Aug. 30, 1835, Charleston, S.C. She was the child of William and Rachel Lambert [EOJCC, p. 110].
1490. LAMBERT, Solomon W. b. 1836. d. Aug. 14, 1841, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of William and Rachel Lambert [EOJCC, p. 25].
1491. LAMBERT, William. See Rosalie Lambert and Solomon W. Lambert.
1492. LANDSBERG, Rabbi S. M. In Baltimore. He was rabbi of Oheb Shalom Congregation from 1856 to 1857 [BJB, p. 13].
1493. LANGE, Fanny. d. 1825, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Jacob D. Lange [EBJCP].
1494. LANGE, Jacob D. See Fanny Lange.
1495. LANGE, John H. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1496. LANGSTADTER, B. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed, ca. 1847 [GJCNY, p. 515].
1497. LASKER, R. In New York City. He was hazan of Shaarey Hashamayim from 1859 [GJCNY, p. 487].
1498. LAZARUS, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Bnai Jeshurn choir in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 570].
1499. LAZARUS, Adeline. b. Dec. 14, 1802. d. Dec. 7, 1865. Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 570].
1500. LAZARUS, B. D. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, 2d Regiment Cavalry. He was wounded at York River in 1864 [EJSC, pp. 169, 231]. See Cornelia Lazarus.
1501. LAZARUS, Mrs. Charles L. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 554].

1502. LAZARUS, Charles S. (L?) In New York City. He was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children, founded in 1827 by members of Shearith Israel Congregation. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, New York City, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, pp. 552,553].
1503. LAZARUS, Charlotte. See Dr. Jacob De La Motta.
1504. LAZARUS, Cornelia. b. Nov. 28, 1805. d. Sept. 19, 1886, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of B. D. Lazarus [EOJCC, p. 26].
1505. LAZARUS, Edgar M. In South Carolina. He married Minnie Mordecai at Columbia, S. C. in 1864. She was the daughter of M. C. Mordecai. Lazarus served in the Confederate Army, Palmetto Guards Artillery, Quartermaster Department [EJMN, p. 32; EJSC, p. 231].
1506. LAZARUS, G. In Wilmington, N. C. He married Caroline Jacobs of Charleston, S. C. in 1837. She was the daughter of Col. M. Jacobs [EJMN, p. 17].
1507. LAZARUS, Gershon. In Charleston, S. C. He was a steamboat inspector in the Custom House from 1847 to 1858 [EJSC, p. 204].
1508. LAZARUS, Henry.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1814 [EJSC, p. 136].
1509. LAZARUS, Henry.<sup>2</sup> In New York City. He was the proprietor of a kosher dining room in the 1800's [GJCNY, p. 574].
1510. LAZARUS, Isaac. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 136].
1511. LAZARUS, Isabel. See Aaron Phillips.<sup>2</sup>
1512. LAZARUS, J. E. P. b. Feb. 15, 1821. d. Nov. 16, 1889, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 49; EJSC, p. 169].
1513. LAZARUS, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 136]. See Miriam Hart Lazarus.
1514. LAZARUS, Jacob Jr. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1814 [EJSC, p. 136].
1515. LAZARUS, Jacob B. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 136].

1516. LAZARUS, Jacob H. b. 1822, New York City. He was a portrait painter who studied under Henry Inman. Among others he probably painted Aaron Lopez Gomez, Mrs. Gomez and Mrs. Mordecai Manuel Noah. Two of his works now are in the Metropolitan Museum of Art [GJCN, p. 222].
1517. LAZARUS, John. b. England. He was the earliest Jewish settler in Darlington, S. C. He came there in 1815 [EJSC, p. 256].
1518. LAZARUS, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 136].
1519. LAZARUS, Joshua, Jr. Charleston, S. C. In 1825 he was president of the Chesaw Bank. In 1830 he was a major in the 7th Brigade. In 1932 he was a member of the Union Party of Chesterfield District. From 1848 to 1856 he was president of the Charleston Gas Light Company [EJSC, p. 192].
1520. LAZARUS, Julia.<sup>1</sup> d. August 19, 1827, Philadelphia. She was a child [EBJCP].
1521. LAZARUS, Julia.<sup>2</sup> Oct. 9, 1830. d. April 5, 1873, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 31].
1522. LAZARUS, Marks. See Aaron Phillips.<sup>2</sup>
1523. LAZARUS, Marks, H. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Walter's Light Battery, Washington Artillery. He surrendered at Greensboro, N. C. in 1865 [EJSC, pp. 231, 265].
1524. LAZARUS, Michael. d. 1862. He was in Charleston, S.C. In 1827 he was vice president of the Palmetto Society. From 1835 to 1859 he was a trustee of the Shirras Dispensary. He was the first to begin steam navigation of the Savannah River, between Charleston and Augusta [EJSC, p. 192].
1525. LAZARUS, Miriam Hart. d. Apr. 14, 1828, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Daniel and Bella Hart, and the wife of Jacob Lazarus [EOJCC, p. 76].
1526. LAZARUS, Moses L. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC p. 136].
1527. LAZARUS, S. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Shearith Israel. In 1825 he made an unsuccessful attempt to oust seatholding members who had intermarried [GJCN, p. 387].
1528. LAZARUS, Solomon. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Walter's Light Battery, Washington Artillery. He entered the army in Feb. 1862. He surrendered at Greensboro, N. C. in 1865 [EJSC, p. 231].
1529. LEDERER, Leopold. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844



1530. LEE, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818  
[EJSC, p. 136].
1531. LEESER, Isaac. b. Dec. 12, 1806, Nevenkitchen,  
Westphalia, Prussia. d. Feb. 1, 1868, Philadelphia.  
He emigrated to Richmond, Virginia in 1824 where he  
served as a clerk for his uncle. In 1828 he wrote a  
series of articles in the Richmond Whig defending the  
Jews against attack. This brought him some acclaim.  
In 1829 he went to Philadelphia to become toe rabbi  
of Congregation Mikveh Israel. He remained there  
until his retirement in 1850. While he served in  
this post he introduced in 1830 the English sermon.  
He also did a great amount of literary work includ-  
ing the foundingof the Occident and American Jewish  
Advocate in 1843 and an English translation of the  
Old Testament in 1845, numerous translations, text-  
books, as well as editing with others a Hebrew Bible,  
and being among the founders of the American Jewish  
Publication Society. He also was the first to start  
a successful Jewish Sunday school, as well as or-  
ganizing Jewish all-day schools. In 1867 he founded  
the first Jewish theological seminary, Maimonides  
College, and was its president as well as serving on  
the faculty. He was also a founder of the Board of  
Delegates of American Israelites. In 1857 he came  
out of his temporary retirement and because the  
rabbi of Congregation Beth El Emet in Philadelphia.  
He remained at that post until his death [MMAJ, II,  
pp. 58, 59; MEINC, pp. 195-201; JE, VII, p. 663].
1532. LEESER, Jacob. b. 1810. d. March 14, 1834,  
Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1533. LEHMAN, A. From South Carolina. He was buried in  
the Confederate soldiers' plot of Richmond, Va.  
[EJSC, p. 237].
1534. LEHMAN, Asher. He was a charter member in 1850 of  
Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio  
[SPTC, p. 10].
1535. LEHMAN, Frances. b. 1787. d. 1865, Philadelphia  
[EBJCP].
1536. LEHMEIER, I. In New York City. In 1846 was listed  
as sailing on a visit for Europe. In 1856 he was  
an aide at the funeral of Rabbi Merzbacher of  
Emanu-El [GJCNY, pp. 183, 589].
1537. LEISHOUR, Mrs. d. 1835, Philadelphia [EBJCP].

1538. LEMAN, Hannah. See Isaac Harris.
1539. LEMBERGER, Max. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 570].
1540. LEMMON, \_\_\_\_\_. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 136].
1541. LEO, Mrs. Henry. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1542. LEO, Jochebed M. Simson. She was the niece of Sampson Simson of New York City whose children were to be the possible inheritors of his fortune according to the terms of his will in 1857 [GJCNY, pp. 449, 450].
1543. LEON, A. In New York City, ca. 1842 [GJCNY, pp. 285, 286].
1544. LEON, Abraham. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1545. LEON, Mrs. Edward. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1546. LEON, Morris J. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1547. LEON, Moses. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1548. LEOPOLD, Jack. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1549. LEOPOLD, Levi. To South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1550. LEO-WOLF, Lewis. b. 1806, Germany. He came to New York in 1828. In 1829 he declared his intention of settling in Philadelphia [WWJP, p. 443].
1551. LEO-WOLF, Dr. Morris (Moritz). He emigrated to Philadelphia in 1829 from Hamburg. He resided in Philadelphia until 1831, then went to New York. Shortly after he returned to Hamburg. He was the son of Dr. William (Wenzel) [WWJP, pp. 330, 483].

1552. LEO-WOLF, Dr. William (Wenzel). He emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1827 or 1828 from Hamburg, Germany. He lived in Philadelphia until 1831, then went to New York. Shortly afterward he returned to Hamburg. He was appointed in 1825 by Mordecai Manuel Noah a "commissioner" for Hamburg Jews and he was to encourage their settlement in the Ararat project. He was also a physician to the German and Portuguese Hebrew Societies of Altoona, Pa. and a frequent contributor to medical journals. While he was in America he wished to arouse interest in the Philalethen, a group of Jewish liberals interested in a ritual free religion [WWJP, pp. 330, 483]. See Dr. Morris (Moritz) Leo-Wolf.
1553. LESSING, Julius. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1554. LEVEISTEIN, H. E. b. 1802. d. March 21, 1858, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1555. LEVEL, Babette. d. 1843, Philadelphia [EBJCP]
1556. LEVENGOOD, Lewis. In New York City. He was a delegate in 1859 at the Board of Delegates of American Israelites representing Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCNY, p. 435].
1557. LEVI, Barnet. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1819 from Liverpool, England. He was one of the earliest Jews in that city [MMAJ, I, p. 26].
1558. LEVI, Lazer. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, ]. 8].
1559. LEVI, Moses. d. Jan. 26, 1899, Manning, S. C. He was one of the earliest settlers in Manning. In 1856 he moved to Sumter, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company I, 283 S.C.V. He was captured and confined at Point Lookout [EJSC, pp. 231, 254].
1560. LEVI, Phillip. In New York City. He was a founder in 1853 of the North American Relief Society, a society to bring aid to the poor of Jerusalem [GJCNY, p. 447].
1561. LEVIESTEIN, H. Emanuel. In Philadelphia. He married a non-Jewess, Sarah Ann Jackson in 1826 [WWJP, p. 452].



1562. LEVIN, Charlotte A. b. Nov. 17, 1817. d. Feb. 1, 1883, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 47].
1563. LEVIN, Eliza Elizabeth. d. 1810, Charleston, S. C. at age 13 mos. She was the infant of Nathaniel and Mary Levin [EOJCC, p. 44].
1564. LEVIN, Emanuel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 136].
1565. LEVIN, Esther. See Noah J. Ellis.
1566. LEVIN, George W. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, 15th Regiment Infantry [EJSC, p. 231].
1567. LEVIN, I. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 247].
1568. LEVIN, Jacob. In Columbia, S. C. He married Ann Sampson of Charleston, S. C. in 1839. She was the daughter of Samuel Sampson. In 1850 he married Julia Mordecai of Columbia. In 1822 he was a founder of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia [EJMN, pp. 17, 24; EJSC, p. 246].
1569. LEVIN, L. C. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, 2d Regiment Cavalry [EJSC, p. 231].
1570. LEVIN, L. J. In Charleston, S. C. He served with the Confederacy [EJSC, pp, 169, 239].
1571. LEVIN, L. T. In Charleston, S. C. He married Charlotte A. Woof of Charleston in 1944. She was the daughter of Isaac Woolf [EJMN, p. 21].
1572. LEVIN, Lewis.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1808 [EJSC, p. 136].
1573. LEVIN, Lewis.<sup>2</sup> d. 1811, Charleston, S. C. at age 3 mos. He was the son of Nathaniel and Mary Levin [EOJCC, p. 44].
1574. LEVIN, Lewis Jr. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 136].
1575. LEVIN, Lewis C. b. 1808, Charleston, S. C. d. Mar. 14, 1860, Philadelphia. He moved to Woodville, Miss. to become a school teacher. Later he practiced law in Maryland, Kentucky, Louisiana, and Pennsylvania. In 1838 he settled in Philadelphia. There he edited the Temporance Advocate. Later he was the editor of the Sun and instrumental in forming the Native American Party. From 1845 to 1851 he served in Congress

1575. (cont.) and for a time was chairman of the Committee on Naval Affairs [EJSC, pp. 192, 193].
1576. LEVIN, Lipman. In Columbia, S. C. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society. He left Columbia about 1844 [EJSC, p. 246].
1577. LEVIN, Lu. He died at John's Island while serving in the Confederate Army, Company H, 17th Regiment Infantry, S.C.V. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 231].
1578. LEVIN, M. In Charleston, S. C. He married Eliza T. Woolf of Charleston in 1841. She was the daughter of Isaac Woolf [EJMN, p. 20].
1579. LEVIN, Mary. b. Oct. 24, 1819. d. April 3, 1887, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Nathaniel Levin [EOJCC, p. 44]. See Lewis Levin.<sup>2</sup>
1580. LEVIN, Moritz. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1581. LEVIN, N. In Charleston, S. C. He served as 5th sergeant Company C, Home Guards during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
1582. LEVIN, Nathaniel.<sup>1</sup> See No. 1583.
1583. LEVIN, Nathaniel.<sup>2</sup> b. 1816. d. 1899. He resided in Charleston, S. C. From 1850 to 1851 he was an import inspector in the Custom-House, 1852 to 1856 record clerk, 1857 to 1858 Collector's clerk. In 1859 he was invited by Edwin Booth to appear as Othello to Booth's Iago. He was a prominent Freemason and became acting Inspector-General of the Supreme Council of Scottish Rite Masonry for South Carolina [EJSC, p. 193]. See No. 1584.
1584. LEVIN, Nathaniel.<sup>3</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He married Mary Moses of Charleston in 1837. She was the daughter of Solomon Moses [EJMN, p. 17]. See No. 1583.
1585. LEVIN, R. D. In Columbia, S. C. In 1852 he was Warden of Columbia [EJSC, p. 205].
1586. LEVIN, S. W. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, 15th S.C.V. He was wounded at Boonsboro [EJSC, p. 231].

1587. LEVIN, Samuel S. He died on Oct. 4, 1862 from wounds received at Sharpsburg while serving in the Confederate Army, Company A, 15th Regiment Infantry. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 231].
1588. LEVY, A. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1589. LEVY, Mrs. A. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1590. LEVY, Aaron. See Fanny Levy, Hannah Levy, and Joseph Levy.<sup>3</sup>
1591. LEVY, Abraham. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1811 [EJSC, p. 136].
1592. LEVY, Arthur L. In New York City. He was president of Congregation Ohabey Zedek from its founding in 1835 to its close in 1836. In 1840 he was a secretary at a meeting to interest the U. S. Government in the Damascus Affair [GJCNY, pp. 534, 590].
1593. LEVY, Mrs. B. In New York City. He conducted a boarding house in the 1840's [GJCNY, p. 300].
1594. LEVY, Barnard.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 136].
1595. LEVY, Barnard.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. Married Mary Ann Suares of Charleston in 1841 [EJMN, p. 20].
1596. LEVY, Barnet. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 160].
1597. LEVY, Benjamin, see Joseph Levy.<sup>3</sup>
1598. LEVY, C. F. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1599. LEVY, C. M. In New York City, ca. 1858 [GJCNY, p. 577].
1600. LEVY, Caroline. d. 1835, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Solomon and Rebecca [EBJCP].
1601. LEVY, Chapman. See Eliza Henrietta Levy.
1602. LEVY, Charles. In New York City. He was a proprietor of a hotel about 1847 [GJCNY, p. 300].



1603. LEVY, Charles S. In Charleston, S. C. He married Laura Louise Barrett of Charleston in 1853. She was the daughter of Jacob Barrett [EJMN, p. 26].
1604. LEVY, Cherrie Moise. From Charleston, S. C. He married Esther Caroline Raphall of Liverpool, England at Liverpool (?) in 1851. She was the daughter of Rabbi J. M. Raphall [EJMN, p. 25].
1605. LEVY, Clarence. b. 1832. d. July 11, 1872, Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Gist Guards Artillery [EOJCC, p. 19; EJSC, pp. 169, 231].
1606. LEVY, Rabbi Clifton H. In Baltimore. He was rabbi of Fell's Point congregation from 1894 to 1896. In 1895 he became a founder and one of the first editors of the weekly Jewish Comment [BJB, pp. 24, 25].
1607. LEVY, Cordelia. d. 1833, Charleston, S. C. at 1 yr. and 10 mos. She was the daughter of Elias and Rachel Levy [EOJCC, p. 19].
1608. LEVY, Cassman. b. 1813, Germany. d. Sept. 5, 1838, Charleston, S. C. of yellow fever [EOJCC, p. 18; EJSC, p. 169].
1609. LEVY, D. C. See Columbus Moise.
1610. LEVY, D. J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1611. LEVY, David C. b. 1805. d. 1877. In Charleston. He was son of Lyon Levy, grandson of David N. Cardozo. He was a merchant. In 1832 he was a member of the Reformed Society of Israelites. From 1837 to 1847 he was director of the Charleston Insurance Company. In 1842 he was a member of the Board of Health. From 1843 to 1846 he was a director of the Southwestern Railroad Bank. In 1847 he left Charleston. In 1860 he settled in Philadelphia as a banker and broker, and was a member of the Philadelphia Board of Brokers. He retired in 1880, and was succeeded by his son, Solomon [EJSC, pp. 163, 193].
1612. LEVY, David J. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCN, p. 553].
1613. LEVY, E. In Charleston, S. C. He was a member of the Board of Health from 1838-9, and a Commissioner of Streets and Lamps from 1843 to 1848 [EJSC, p. 205].

1614. LEVY, Elias. See Cordelia Levy and Rachel Levy.
1615. LEVY, Eliza. See Samuel Levy.
1616. LEVY, Eliza Henrietta. b. 1821. d. Mar. 7, 1822, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Chapman and Flora Levy [EOJCC, p. 110].
1617. LEVY, Elizabeth. In Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Joseph Levy. She married John Curry, a Gentile, in Philadelphia, 1826 [WWJP, p. 452].
1618. LEVY, Eugenia. See Col. P. Phillips.
1619. LEVY, Ezra. In Charleston, S. C. He married Amanda Philips of Charleston in 1834. She was the daughter of Aaron Philips [EJMN, p. 15].
1620. LEVY, Ezra L. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1621. LEVY, Fanny Emma. See Columbus Moise.
1622. LEVY, Fanny H. b. 1776. d. 1841, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Aaron Levy [EBJCP].
1623. LEVY, Flora. See Eliza Henrietta Levy.
1624. LEVY, Frances. b. Nov. 26, 1812. d. Oct. 9, 1837 in the wreck of the steamer Home in North Carolina. She was buried in Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Lyon Levy [EOJCC, p. 14].
1625. LEVY, G. J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC p. 169].
1626. LEVY, George. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 136].
1627. LEVY, George J. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCN, p. 553].
1628. LEVY, H. See Col. D. Salomon.
1629. LEVY, Hannah. b. 1810. d. 1850, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Aaron [EBJCP].
1630. LEVY, Hayman. In Camden, S. C. He was a merchant and dealer in cotton. In 1835 he was Warden of Camden, in 1843 Intendent. From 1842 to 1854 he was a director of the Board of Camden. [EJSC, p. 194].

1631. LEVY, Henrietta Yates. See Octarus Cohen.
1632. LEVY, Henry. In New York City. He was a speaker in 1858 at a mass rally to protest the Mortara case called by the Representatives of the United Congregation of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 431].
1633. LEVY, Isaac. From Charleston, S. C. He married Angelica Heydenfeldt of Charleston at Augusta, Ga. in 1841. She was the daughter of Solomon J. Heydenfeldt [EJMN, p. 19].
1634. LEVY, J. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
1635. LEVY, J. C. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169]. See Octavus Cohen and Col. Philip Phillips.
1636. LEVY, J. M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as corporal Company K, Orr's Rifles. He was wounded at Wilderness [EJSC, p. 231].
1637. LEVY, Jacob C. b. Charleston, S. C. d. 1875, Savannah, Ga. He was a merchant. From 1830 to 1840, while in Charleston, he was a director of the Union Insurance Company. He was a contributor to the Southern Quarterly Review in April, 1844. He moved to Savannah in 1848 [EJSC, p. 194].
1638. LEVY, Jacob L. He was in Charleston, S. C., ca. 1814 [EJSC, p. 136].
1639. LEVY, Jacqueline E. b. Feb. 26, 1816. d. April 19, 1896, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 57].
1640. LEVY, Jane. b. 1816. d. Oct. 21, 1865, Camden, S.C. She was buried in Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Mordecai M. Levy [EOJCC, p. 84].
1641. LEVY, John. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1642. LEVY, Jonas. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1819 from Exeter, England. He was one of the earliest Jews in that city. He was a founder in 1824 of Congregation Kehilla Kadosha B'nai Israel, Cincinnati's first Jewish congregation. Probably he was the first shohet in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, pp. 206, 207].



1643. LEVY, Jonas J. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818  
[EJSC, p. 136].
1644. LEVY, Jones P. In New York City. He was a member  
of a committee led by Alexander Kursheedt in 1857  
to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCNY, p. 591].
1645. LEVY, Joseph.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a member  
of the Hebrah Bikur Cholim Ukadisha founded in 1849.  
This was a burial and aid society at Congregation  
Bikur Cholim [GJCNY, p. 494].
1646. LEVY, Joseph.<sup>2</sup> See Moses Levy and Elizabeth Levy.
1647. LEVY, Joseph.<sup>3</sup> b. Philadelphia. He was the son  
of Aaron Levy, the brother of Benjamin, and the  
father of Elizabeth. He succeeded his father in  
the family dry goods store in Philadelphia in 1824.  
He was a member of Congregation Rodeph Shalom in  
Philadelphia [WWJP, pp. 352, 364, 452, 491].
1648. LEVY, Judah B. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818  
[EJSC, p. 136].
1649. LEVY, Julia. See Joseph Lyons Moss.
1650. LEVY, Julian C. He died of wounds received near  
Richmond while serving in the Confederate Army  
[EJSC, p. 231].
1651. LEVY, Karman. In Philadelphia. He married Katherine  
Shields, a Gentile, in 1826 [WWJP, p. 452].
1652. LEVY, L.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C. (?) He married  
Abigail Sampson of Charleston (?) in 1834. She  
was the widow of Joseph Sampson [EJMN, p. 15].  
See No. 1653.
1653. LEVY, L.<sup>2</sup> In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew  
Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p.  
247]. See No. 1652.
1654. LEVY, L. C. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1655. LEVY, L. L. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1656. LEVY, Lazar. See Michael S. Levy.
1657. LEVY, Leah. b. 1838, Isizewa, Poland. d. Oct. 5,  
1871, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 107].

1658. LEVY, Levy G. d. 1857, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 92].
1659. LEVY, Lewis. In Columbia, S. C. In 1822 he was a founder of the Hebrew Benevolent Society. From 1855 to 1859 he was a director of the Exchange Bank of Columbia [EJSC, pp. 205, 246].
1660. LEVY, Mrs. Lewis. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1661. LEVY, Lewis J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as a 2d corporal 1st Regiment [EJSC, p. 231].
1662. LEVY, Lewis S. In New York City. He was a secretary of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
1663. LEVY, Lionel C. In Charleston, S. C. He married Eleanor Moise of Charleston in 1847. She was the daughter of Aaron Moise [EJMN, p. 22]. See No. 1664.
1664. LEVY, Lionel C. Jr. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. See No. 1663.
1665. LEVY, Lionel L. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1666. LEVY, Louis (Lewis ?) In New York City. He was a founder with Sampson Simpson and others of the North American Relief Society in 1853. He was president of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah in 1858. He was a vice-president in 1858 of a meeting to protest the Mortara case which led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp. 188, 447, 592].
1667. LEVY, Lyon. See Frances Levy and Olivia Levy.
1668. LEVY, Lyon J. In Philadelphia, ca. 1830. He was the proprietor of dry goods store which later was at Fifth and Chestnut St. and became one of the largest of its kind in the country. He was one of ten Jewish members of the Philadelphia St. George Society in 1852 [WWJP, pp. 266, 352, 462].

1669. LEVY, M. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
1670. LEVY, Mrs. M. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1671. LEVY, M. A. See Sarah A. Levy.
1672. LEVY, Marcus H. In New York City. He was a shoet about 1846 [GJCNY, p. 575].
1673. LEVY, Mark. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society founded at Congregation Shearith Israel in 1822 and affiliated with Bnai Jeshurun after 1825. He was a member in 1857 of the New York committee to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCNY, pp. 552, 592].
1674. LEVY, Marks. b. 1824, Poland. d. Oct. 25, 1852, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 91].
1675. LEVY, Mary Ann. b. Mar. 4, 1806. d. June 13, 1897, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 82].
1676. LEVY, Meyer. In New York City. He was a member of the New York Hebrew Assistance Society affiliated with Congregation Shearith Israel. The society was founded in 1839 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1677. LEVY, Michael. He arrived in New York City in 1808 from Kingston, Jamaica. He petitioned the trustees of Shearith Israel Congregation for funds to return to Jamaica [GJCNY, pp. 133, 134].
1678. LEVY, Mordecai. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
1679. LEVY, Mordecai M. b. Jan. 14, 1808. d. Feb. 4, 1850, Charleston, S. C. He was a proprietor of a drug business in Camden, S. C. with Dr. Abraham De Leon. From 1834 to 1838 he represented Kershaw, S. C. in the Legislature. In 1836 he was a candidate for Congress [EOJCC, p. 84; EJSC, p. 194].
1680. LEVY, Moses.<sup>1</sup> d. 1835, Philadelphia. He was the son of Joseph and Rachel [EBJCP].



1681. LEVY, Moses.<sup>2</sup> d. Jan. 21, 1804 at age of 11 mos.  
He was the son of Nathan Levy [EOJCC, p. 78].
1682. LEVY, Moses.<sup>3</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1805  
[EJSC, p. 136].
1683. LEVY, Moses A.<sup>1</sup> In Virginia. He was a medical  
graduate of the University of Pennsylvania in 1832.  
Later he became a surgeon-general of Sam Houston's  
army in Texas [WWJP, pp. 357, 480]. See No. 1684.
1684. LEVY, Moses A.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S.C. sometime during  
the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169]. See No.  
1683.
1685. LEVY, Moses Elias. b. ca. 1782, Mogador, Morocco.  
He was the father of David Levy Yulee, first U. S.  
Senator from Florida. In 1818 he came to Florida  
from Havana, Cuba to buy large tracts of land. He  
became one of the largest land owners of Florida.  
He attempted to establish colonies on this land,  
and sought Jewish support for this undertaking. In  
1823 he had settled fifty colonists on his land,  
but the plan eventually failed because of lack of  
colonists, legal difficulties, and Seminole Indian  
attacks. These fifty colonists founded the city of  
Micanope. Levy County in Florida was named in his  
honor [GRJAH, pp. 132-133; SJNA, pp. 185-188].
1686. LEVY, Nathan. See Moses Levy.<sup>2</sup>
1687. LEVY, Olivia. b. Nov. 26, 1814. d. Oct. 9, 1837 in  
the wreck of the steamer Home in North Carolina.  
She was buried in Charleston, S. C. She was the  
daughter of Lyon Levy [EOJCC, p. 14].
1688. LEVY, Orlando. In Charleston, S. C. He served in  
the Mexican War, Palmetto Regiment [EJSC, pp. 207,  
265].
1689. LEVY, Penina Septima. b. Dec. 4, 1821. d. July 11,  
1844, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Solomon  
C. Levy [EOJCC, p. 15].
1690. LEVY, Philip. In New York City. He was a member  
of Congregation Anshe Chesed, ca. 1847, and a member  
of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel  
Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, pp. 515, 553].
1691. LEVY, Rachel.<sup>1</sup> See Moses Levy.<sup>1</sup>
1692. LEVY, Rachel.<sup>2</sup> b. 1802. d. Jun. 12, 1833, Charleston,  
S.C. The wife of Elias Levy [EOJCC, p. 19]  
See Cordelia Levy.

1693. LEVY, Rebecca. A minor writer in Charleston, S. C. [EJSC, p. 206]. See Caroline Levy.
1694. LEVY, Rosalie Alice. See Col. D. Salomon.
1695. LEVY, S. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Captain Miller's Company. He was wounded in 1862 [EJSC, p. 231].
1696. LEVY, S. L. From New Orleans. He married Ellen Alice Moise of Charleston, S. C. at Charleston in 1846. She was the daughter of Isaac Moise [EJMN, p. 22].
1697. LEVY, Samuel. b. Oct. 3, 1818. d. July 30, 1851, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Simon and Eliza Levy [EOJCC, p. 93].
1698. LEVY, Samuel L. In Columbia, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 136].
1699. LEVY, Samuel M. d. ca. 1844. He was a founder of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. in 1822 [EJSC, p. 246].
1700. LEVY, Sarah A. b. 1809. d. Oct. 7, 1855, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of M. A. Levy [EOJCC, p. 93].
1701. LEVY, Sarah Charlotte Levy. d. May 15, 1812, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1702. LEVY, Simon.<sup>1</sup> See Samuel Levy.
1703. LEVY, Simon.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 136].
1704. LEVY, Solomon.<sup>1</sup> See David C. Levy.
1705. LEVY, Solomon.<sup>2</sup> See Caroline Levy.
1706. LEVY, Solomon C. See Penina Septima Levy.
1707. LEVY, Uriah. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 136].
1708. LEVY, Rabbi Zadok. He was a collector from Palestine in New York City in 1849 [GJCNY, pp. 445, 446].
1709. LEWIN, Joseph. In New York City. He was a shohet ca. 1846 [GJCNY, p. 575].
1710. LEWIS, David. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 136].

1711. LEWIS, H. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1712. LEWIS, Jacob. In New York City. He was vice president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregation of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
1713. LEWIS, Joel. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1714. LEWIS, Mrs. Lewis. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1715. LEWIS, P. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1716. LEWIS, Samuel A. In New York City. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852. He was a secretary of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This ruling led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregation of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp. 555, 592].
1717. LEWISS, Dr. R. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1718. LEWIT, Magdalena. b. 1805. d. Nov. 30, 1890, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of R. Joseph Lewit [EOJCC, p. 90].
1719. LEWIT, R. Joseph. b. 1807. d. July 24, 1852, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 90].
1720. LIBERMAN, Jonas. d. 1854, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1721. LICHTENBERG, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 549].
1722. LITCHTENSTEIN, Benjamin Harris. In New York City, ca. 1849 [GJCNY, p. 446].
1723. LICHTENSTEIN, L. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC p. 169].



1724. LIEBENTHAL, Moses. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1725. LIEBER, Henry. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
1726. LIEBESCHUTZ, M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company I, 2d Regiment, S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 231].
1727. LIESER, Jacob. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
1728. LIESHOUR, Mrs. See Mrs. Lucy.
1729. LILIENTHAL, L. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 247].
1730. LILIENTHAL, M. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 247].
1731. LIMBERGER, I. In New York City. He was an aide in 1836 at the funeral of Rabbi Merzbacher of Emanu-El [GJCNY, p. 183].
1732. LIMBERGER, Meyer. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Bnai Jeshurn choir in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 570].
1733. LINDHEIM, Anna. In New York City. She was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 570].
1734. LINDHEIM, Clara. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El Lodge, in 1846 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1735. LINDO, Charles. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 136].
1736. LIPMAN, A. J. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1810 [EJSC, p. 136].
1737. LIPMAN, Abraham. He was a founder of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. in 1822. He left Columbia ca. 1844 [EJSC, p. 246].
1738. LIPMAN, Eliezer. See Solomon Lipman.

1739. LIPMAN, Hanna. d. 1846, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1740. LIPMAN Ralph. b. 1808, London, England. d. Oct. 19, 1837, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 17].
1741. LIPMAN, Raphael. He was in Charleston, S. C. some-time during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 169].
1742. LIPMAN, Solomon. d. 1841, Philadelphia. He was the son of Eliezer [EBJCP].
1743. LIPPMAN, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>1</sup> d. June 4, 1835, Philadelphia. She was the young daughter of Solomon [EBJCP].
1744. LIPPMAN, \_\_\_\_\_.<sup>2</sup> d. July 1, 1838, Philadelphia. She was the young daughter of Solomon [EBJCP].
1745. LIPPMAN, Solomon. See \_\_\_\_\_ Lippman<sup>1</sup> and \_\_\_\_\_ Lippman.<sup>2</sup>
1746. LISSA, Samuel. d. 1852, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1747. LISSAK, Mrs. A. H. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1748. LISSAK, Adolphus H. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1749. LISSNER, Abram. In Baltimore. He became the cantor of Oheb Shalom Congregation in 1854 [BJB, p. 13].
1750. LITCHTENSTEIN, Marx. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 570].
1751. LITTAUER, S. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1752. LIVINGSTON, J. In Charleston, S. C. He was still living in 1905 [EJSC, pp. 169, 265].
1753. LIZAR, Joseph. In Georgetown, S. C. In 1801 he was Inspector of Customs for the Port of Georgetown [EJSC, p. 242].
1754. LOBELL, Moses. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 136].

1755. LOBO, Daniel M. d. 1849, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1756. LOEB, Alexander. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1757. LOEB, Daniel. b. 1822, Germany. d. Jan. 8, 1885, Charleston, S. C. He was the husband of Henrietta [EOJCC, p. 64].
1758. LOEB, Henrietta. b. Jan. 5, 1821. d. May 10, 1895, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Daniel Loeb [EOJCC, p. 64].
1759. LOEB, Jacob H. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army as assistant provost-marshal in Charleston. From 1879 to 1833 he was Alderman of Charleston. From 1880 to 1881 he was a trustee of the College of Charleston, and a member of the Board of Firemasters [EJSC, pp. 231, 263].
1760. LOEB, Sam. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1761. LOEBEL, Lazarus. In New York City. He was a secretary at a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
1762. LOEVENSTEIN, \_\_\_\_\_. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC p. 136].
1763. LOEWE, Adolph. In New York City. He established a private Jewish school for boys in 1851 [GJCNY, pp. 243, 247].
1764. LOOVIS, M.<sup>1</sup> He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 136]. See No. 1765.
1765. LOOVIS, M.<sup>2</sup> In New York. He married Adeline Cohen of Charleston, S. C. in 1838. She was the daughter of H. C. Cohen [EJMN, p. 17]. See Nos. 1764, 1766.
1766. LOOVIS, Mrs. M. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554]. See No. 1765.
1767. LOPEZ, Aaron.<sup>1</sup> In Georgetown, S. C. He was Warden of Georgetown from 1828 to 1838, and Intendant in 1836 [EJSC, p. 194]. See No. 1768.



1768. LOPEZ, Aaron.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S. C. He was a member of the Board of Health in 1838-9 [GJSC, p. 205]. See No. 1767.
1769. LOPEZ, Catherine D. b. June 30, 1814, d. June 17, 1843, Charleston, S. C. She was the Gentile wife of David Lopez. Her maiden name possibly was Hinton [EOJCC, p. 99].
1770. LOPEZ, D. In Charleston, S. C. He married Sarah C. Moise of Charleston in 1842. She was the daughter of Aaron Moise [EJMN, p. 21]. See No. 1771.
1771. LOPEZ, David. b. Jan. 16, 1809. d. April 21, 1884, Charleston, S. C. He married Catherine D. Hinton (?) and then Rebecca Moise of Charleston in 1846. She was the daughter of Aaron Moise. Lopez was the builder of the Beth Elohim Synagogue of Charleston in 1840. In 1843 he was a member of the committee of the Democratic party, in 1847 he was a trustee of the Apprentices' Library, and from 1850 to 1855 he was a Commissioner of the Work House in Charleston [EOJCC, p. 100; EJMN, p. 22; EJSC, p. 194]. See Daniel S. Hart and No. 1770.
1772. LOPEZ, David, Jr. b. Aug. 30, 1834. d. Sept. 11, 1862, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 99].
1773. LOPEZ, John. Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 137].
1774. LOPEZ, John H. From Charleston, S. C. He married Maria Cohen of Baltimore, Md. at Baltimore in 1854. She was the daughter of Benjamin J. Cohen. He served in the Confederate Army, Palmetto Guards Artillery. He was transferred in 1864 to Company F, 2d Engineer Regiment [EJMN, p. 27; EJSC, p. 231]. See No. 1775.
1775. LOPEZ, John Hinton. b. Feb. 8, 1833. d. May 23, 1884, Charleston, S. C. He possibly was the son of David Lopez [EOJCC, p. 100]. See No. 1774.
1776. LOPEZ, Joseph. Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 137].
1777. LOPEZ, Louisa A. See A. Moise Jr.
1778. LOPEZ, Moses E. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army. He participated in the bombardment of Fort Sumter in April, 1861 [EJSC, pp. 232, 265].
1779. LOPEZ, Priscilla. See Daniel S. Hart and Aaron Moise Jr.

1780. LOPEZ, Rebecca. b. Sept. 2, 1814. d. Nov. 20, 1858, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of David Lopez [EOJCC, p. 100].
1781. LOPEZ, Sally. b. May 25, 1806. d. Jan. 17, 1902, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 100].
1782. LORIEA, A. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1783. LORYEA, A. From Charleston, S. C. He married June Hart of Baltimore, Md. at Baltimore in 1846. He served as a private in the Home Guard of Charleston, Company C, during the Civil War [EJMN, p. 22; EJSC, pp. 170, 238].
1784. LORYEA, E. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
1785. LORYEA, Isaac. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170]. See B. J. Burnet.
1786. LORYEA, Zelda. See B. J. Barnet.
1787. LOWENBERG, David. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as a corporal Company A, 16th S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 232].
1788. LOWENSTEIN, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a member of Temple Emanu-El choir prior to 1850 and after that of the Anshe Chesed choir [GJCN, p. 279].
1789. LOWENSTEIN, Abraham Levin. b. 1832, Glasgow, Scotland. d. Sept. 2, 1854, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 107].
1790. LOWENSTEIN, W. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
1791. LOWENTHAL, B. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrah Moses Söhne, founded in 1850 (?) as a burial and aid society [GJCN, p. 495].
1792. LOWENTSITT, A. He came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1837 as one of that city's first Jews [SPTC, p. 11].
1793. LUCY, Mrs. d. 1835, Philadelphia. She was the sister of Mrs. Lieshous of Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1794. LURIA, Albert M. The same as Albert M. Moses. See Raphael Jacob Moses.

1795. LYON, Edward. In New York City. He was founder of the Touro Literary Institute in 1854. This was a literary society [GJCNY, p. 196].
1796. LYON, Hannah. b. 1758 (?) d. 1849 (?), Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1797. LYON, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [GJSC, p. 137].
1798. LYON, Levi S. D. In Charleston, S. C. He was admitted to the bar in 1825 [EJSC, pp. 170, 205].
1799. LYON, Moses. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1806 [EJSC, p. 137].
1800. LYON, Mosley. In New York City. He was a sergeant in the metropolitan police. He was a member of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society, founded in 1852. In 1854 he led a group which founded another such society the Touro Literary Institute [GJCNY, pp. 195, 196].
1801. LYON, Philip. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
1802. LYON, Robert. d. 1858, New York City. He was the English-Jewish editor and founder of the New York weekly, The Asmonean which lasted from 1849 to 1858. It was the first successful Jewish weekly in America. He was a member of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah, and probably a trustee. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel which was founded in 1822. After 1825 it was at Bnai Jeshurun Congregation. He was Secretary of the Paths of Peace, a burial and aid society founded in 1858 (?) [GJCNY, pp. 215, 216, 318, 408, 496, 522].
1803. LYON, Solomon D. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 137].
1804. LYON, William. In Pineville, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 137].
1805. LYONS, Rev. Ellis. In Charleston, S. C. He was rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim from 1852 to 1853 [EJSC, pp. 170, 219].
1806. LYONS (?), Emanuel (?). d. 1849, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1807. LYONS, George. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].



1808. LYONS, Grace. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCN, p. 554].
1809. LYONS, Captain Henry. In Columbia, S. C. From 1843 to 1851 he was Warden of Columbia, and afterwards Intendant. From 1854 to 1858 he was director of the Commercial Bank of Columbia [EJSC, p. 195].
1810. LYONS, I. C. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 247].
1811. LYONS, Isaac.<sup>1</sup> d. ca. 1844. He was a founder of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. in 1822 [EJSC, p. 246].
1812. LYONS, Isaac.<sup>2</sup> See Joseph Lyons.
1813. LYONS, Isaac.<sup>3</sup> He served as surgeon-general under the command of Tom Green during the battle for independence in Texas [LJA, p. 58].
1814. LYONS, Isaac.<sup>4</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1815. He was a planter [JSC, pp. 137, 143].
1815. LYONS, Isaac Jr. In South Carolina. He was a medical graduate of the University of Pennsylvania in 1831 [WWJP, p. 480].
1816. LYONS, Isaac L. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1817. LYONS, J. C. In Columbia, S.C. In 1854-5. He was a director of the Idemnity Insurance Company of Columbia. From 1854 to 1859 he was a director of the Exchange Bank of Columbia. He served in the Confederate Army Company B, Battalion of State Cadets [EJSC, pp. 205, 232]. See No. 1819.
1818. LYONS, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 137].
1819. LYONS, Jacob C. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 246]. See No. 1817.
1820. LYONS, Rabbi Jacques Judah. b. Aug. 25, 1814, Surinam, Dutch Guiana. d. Aug. 12, 1877, New York City. He was the son of Judah and Mary Lyons. In 1837 he came to Richmond, Va. as rabbi of Congregation Beth Shalom. He remained there until 1839 (1840 ?). He then came to New York City to become rabbi of Congregation Shearith Israel. While he was in New York he became a founder of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), the Board of

1820. (cont.) Delegates of American Israelites, and the Hebrew Free Schools. He was also president of the Hebrah Hased Vaamet, a burial and aid society at Shearith Israel. In 1857 he published with Rabbi Abraham De Sola of Montreal a fifty years Hebrew calendar. He also collected through his life time a valuable collection of notes and scrap books on various items of American Jewish life with the intention of writing a history of the Jews in America. This aim was never realized [GJCN, p. 89; JE, VIII, p. 231].
1821. LYONS, Mrs. Jacques J. In New York City. She was a member of the Female Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1820 and still was in existence in 1855 [GJCN, p. 553].
1822. LYONS, Joseph. b. 1813, Charleston, S. C. (?) d. 1837, Paris, France. He was the son of Isaac Lyons. At age nineteen he graduated from South Carolina College. He went to Savannah, Ga. and studied law. In 1835 he passed the bar examination. He was a supporter of the state's rights doctrine and a nullificationist [MMAJ, I, p. 239; EJSC, p. 137].
1823. LYONS, Louis. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCN, p. 552].
1824. LYONS, Louisa E. See Frederick C. Jacobs.
1825. McCLENAHAN, Miss. See Franklin J. Moses.
1826. MACK, Mrs. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCN, p. 554].
1827. MACK, Jacob. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCN, p. 552].
1828. MACK, Lawrence. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCN, p. 552].
1829. MAGNUS, S. From Rome, Ga. He married Rebecca Alexander of Charleston, S. C. in 1857. She was the daughter of Abraham Alexander [EJMN, p. 29].

1830. MAHLES, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. A member of Temple Emanu-El choir prior to 1850 and after that of the Anshe Chesed choir [GJCNY, p. 279].
1831. MAIRS, Fanny. See S. Valentine.
1832. MAIRS, Levy. b. 1801, Budingen, Germany. d. Dec. 4, 1849, Charleston, S. C. He came to Charleston in 1821 [EOJCC, p. 87].
1833. MAIRS, Simon. In Charleston, S. C. by 1803 [EJSC, pp. 137, 170]. See S. Valentine.
1834. MANDELBAUM, David. In New York City. He examined candidates for certificate of shehita in 1828 [GJCNY, p. 573].
1835. MANHEIM, Israel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 137].
1836. MANNING, Jacob. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
1837. MARCHAND, Levy. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 137].
1838. MARCO, J. J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company K, 3d S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 232].
1839. MARCO, M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, 6th S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 232].
1840. MARKS, Alexander. See Emanuel Sampson.
1841. MARKS, Eliza. See Emanuel Sampson.
1842. MARKS, Hyman. d. Nov. 5, 1825 or 28, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1843. MARKS, J. M. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
1844. MARKS, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 137].
1845. MARKS, Joseph B. From Charleston, S. C. He was married at Donaldson, La. in 1833 to Eliza Hyams of Charleston. She was the daughter of Samuel Hyams [EJMN, p. 15].
1846. MARKS, Joseph H. In Columbia, S. C. He married Cecile Abrahams of Charleston, S.C. in 1841. She was the daughter of E. Abrahams. Marks was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia in 1844 [EJMN, p. 20; EJSC, p. 246].



1847. MARKS, M. In Charleston, S. C. He was a member of the Home Guard in Charleston during the Civil War. He was by 1905 one of the leading Jews in Charleston
1848. MARKS, Mark. In Charleston, S. C. In 1822 he was a Deputy Sheriff [EJSC, pp. 137, 142].
1849. MARKS, Solomon. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 137].
1850. MARKS, Theodore. From New Orleans. He married Olivia Pollock of Columbia, S. C. at Columbia in 1857 [EJMN, p. 30].
1851. MARSCHUTZ, W. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of this city's first synagogue the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7]. See No. 1852.
1852. MARSCHUTZ, Wolf. In Baltimore. He was a shoet ca. 1830 (?) [BJB, p. 9]. See No. 1851.
1853. MARX, Charles. See Rosa Hays.
1854. MARX, Frederic. In Virginia. He was a medical graduate of the University of Pennsylvania in 1835 [WWJP, p. 480].
1855. MARX, Jacob. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1856. MARX, Mayer Hart. d. 1860, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1857. MARX, S. Hannah. d. ca. 1857, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1858. MASBERG, Jacob. In New York City. He was a kosher butcher ca. 1850 [GJCN, p. 575].
1859. MASS, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a speaker in 1855 of the Maimonides Library Association [GJCN, p. 204]. Jewish ?
1860. MASSENBACH, Ellen M. d. 1846, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1861. MASSIAS, Abraham. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 137].
1862. MASSIAS, Solomon H. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 137].
1863. MASTRITZ, Orias. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of this city's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].

1864. MAWSON, George S. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded at Congregation Shearith Israel in 1822 and affiliated with Bnai Jeshurun after 1825. He was the bearer of a congratulatory letter in 1845 to Dr. Adler, chief rabbi of England, from Congregation Shaarey Tefilah of which he was a member at that time. He was a member in 1857 of the New York committee to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCN, pp. 415, 552, 592].
1865. MAWSON, Lewis. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCN, p. 552].
1866. MAXWELL, Dr. W. In New York City. He was a consulting physician at Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCN, p. 159]. Jewish ?
1867. MAY, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was the sexton of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1847 [GJCN, pp. 514, 517].
1868. MAY, David. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1849 [GJCN, p. 290].
1869. MAY, Edward. He was the owner of a tract of land at Sholem agricultural settlement, Ulster County, N.Y., in 1837 [GJCN, p. 122].
1870. MAY, Louis (Lewis). In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852. He was grand marshal at the funeral of Rabbi Leo Mertzbacher of Temple Emanuel in 1856 [GJCN, pp. 83, 552, 555].
1871. MAYER, David. In Cincinnati, Ohio in 1838 [MMAJ, I, p. 212].
1872. MAYER, Elias. In Cincinnati, Ohio in 1834. He was President of Congregation Kehillah Kedosha B'nai Israel in Cincinnati in 1842 [MMAJ, I, pp. 209, 213].
1873. MAYER, I. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
1874. MAYER, Rev. Maurice. In Charleston, S. C. He was the rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim from 1852 to 1859 [EJSC, pp. 170, 292].
1875. MELHADO, David. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 137].

1876. MELHADO, Emanuel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 137].
1877. MENDELSSOHN, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
1878. MENKEN, Adah Isaacs. b. 1835, Milneburg, Louisiana. d. Aug. 10, 1868, Paris France. She was born Adah Bertha Theodore. In 1856 she married Alexander Isaacs Menken, a musician in Texas. She was a writer, actress, and strip tease performer. In 1857 she moved to Cincinnati, Ohio and later divorced her husband. She went to New York where she secretly married John C. Heenen, an Irish prizefighter. This marriage soon ended. She found fame in the melodrama Mazeppa in the New York, Washington and Baltimore stage. She went to London and Paris to continue her theatrical career. She died in Paris of tuberculosis [GRJAH, pp. 391, 392; SJNA, pp. 374-344].
1879. MENKEN, Nathan. In South Carolina. He served the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
1880. MENSBERG, J. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
1881. MESSER, A. W. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
1882. MESSER, David H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
1883. METZ, Eleazar. In New York City. He was the hazan of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1829 (?) [GJCNY, p. 485].
1884. MEYER, Abraham J. From Columbia, S. C. He married Esther Simmons of New York at Columbia in 1860 [EJMN, p. 31].
1885. MEYER, Emil Joseph. b. 1826, Prussia. d. Oct. 15, 1857, Charleston, S. C. He married Emily Frederika Oppenheim of Charleston in 1857. She was the daughter of H. W. Oppenheim [EOJCC, p. 35; EJMN, p. 29].
1886. MEYER, J. In New York City. He was a founder of the Cultus Society in 1844. This society formed Congregation Emanu-El in 1845 [GJCNY, p. 354].
1887. MEYER, Morris. From Hanover, Germany. He married Sarah S. Cohen of Charleston, S. C. at Charleston in 1848. She was the daughter of Solomon J. Cohen. Morris served as a private in the Charleston Home Guard, Company D, during the Civil War [EJMN, p. 23; EJSC, pp. 170, 238].



1888. Meyer, Sigmund. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
1889. MEYER, Mrs. T. A. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1890. MEYERS, Mrs. A. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1891. MEYERS, Angel. In New York City. He was a founder in 1852 of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society [GJCNY, p. 195].
1892. MEYERS, Eleazer. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
1893. MEYERS, Lionel A. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY p. 552].
1894. MEYERS, M. In New York City. He was a member of a committee in 1857 led by Alexander Kursheedt to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCNY, p. 592].
1895. MEYERS, Meyer. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun choir in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 570].
1896. MEYERS, Soloman. In New York City. He was a caterer ca. 1852-1858 [GJCNY, pp. 188, 300].
1897. MICHAELIS, E. M. In New York City. He was the proprietor of a boarding house "for members of the Jewish faith" ca. 1852 [GJCNY, p. 300].
1898. MICHAELIS, Mrs. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1899. MICHELbacher, Abraham. In New York City. He was president of Congregation Emanu-El in 1854. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp. 503, 592].

1900. MICHELER, Gabriel. In New York City, ca. 1849. He was a scribe [GJCNY, p. 283].
1901. MICHALL, Miss H. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1902. MICHALL, Morland. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1822 at Congregation Shearith Israel and affiliated with Bnai Jeshurun after 1825. He was a member of the Hebrew Mutual Benefit Society of Bnai Jeshurun Congregation founded in 1826. He was vice-president in 1840 on a committee of New York Jews to petition the President of the U. S. to intervene on behalf of the Jews of Damascus [GJCNY, pp. 421, 545, 552, 590].
1903. MICHALL, Mrs. Morland. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society founded at B'nai Jeshurun Congregation in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1904. MIDDLEMAN, Judah. In New York City. He was a matzot baker in the 1850's. He probably was president of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Livne Yisrael Yelide Polin ca. 1855, and he might also have been a volunteer rabbi at that congregation ca. 1859 [GJCNY, pp. 309, 477, 487, 489].
1905. MIENKEN, Solomon. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1820 from Germany. He was one of the earliest Jews in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, p. 206].
1906. MILEM, Moses. In 1829 he was a founder of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation, the first Jewish congregation in Baltimore [BJB, p. 35].
1907. MILLER, Daniel. In Baltimore. He was the founder of a dry goods store, Daniel Miller Co., in 1846 [BJB, p. lii]. Jewish ?
1908. MILLER, E. B. In South Carolina. He was buried in the Confederate soldier's plot at Richmond, Va. [EJSC, p. 237].
1909. MILLER, L. E. He came to New York City, ca. 1807 as an immigrant. He was sold into bondage for four years to a J. Jackson for the price of passage [GJCNY, p. 26].
1910. MILLER, Polly. She was the wife of L. E. She came with her husband to New York City in 1808 as an immigrant. She was sold into bondage to a J. Jackson for the price of passage [GJCNY, p. 26].

1911. MINESHEIMER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. A member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1847 [GJCNY, p. 514].
1912. MINTZ, Anna. See J. Iszdir.
1913. MINTZ, E. H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
1914. MINTZ, W. D. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
1915. MITCHEL, Roland. In New York City. He was the third president of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 146].
1916. MITCHELL, Abraham.<sup>1</sup> d. 1856, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1917. MITCHELL, Abraham.<sup>2</sup> In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
1918. MITCHELL, Mrs. Abraham. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
1919. MITCHELL, Amelia J. b. 1804. d. 1856, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1920. MITCHELL, Mitchell A. b. 1822. d. May 22, 1875, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1921. MITCHELS, Dr. James. In New York City. He was a clerk at Congregation Emanu-El, and secretary for Emanu-El until its unsuccessful attempt ca. 1845 to united with Congregation Anshe Chesed, Rodeph Shalom, and Shaarey Hashomayim. In 1946 he helped to organize at Emanu-El the Independent Order of True Sisters [GJCNY, pp. 79, 154, 400].
1922. MIZSACHI, David. Possibly he was a collector from Palestine in New York City in 1825 [GJCNY, p. 593].
1923. MISRACHI, Rabbi Nissim. He was collector from Persia in New York City in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 426].
1924. MOEHRING, Moritz E. He was president of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel, Cincinnati, Ohio in 1841 [MMAJ, I, p. 213].



1925. MOESE, Mrs. J. In New York City. She was a member of the Female Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel, which was founded in 1820 and was still existing in 1855 [GJCN, p. 553].
1926. MOISE, Aaron. See J. Cohen Jr., Lionel Levy, D. Lopez, and David Lopez.
1927. MOISE, Aaron, Jr. In Charleston, S. C. He married Louisa A. Lopez of Charleston in 1835. She was the daughter of Mrs. Priscilla Lopez [EJMN, p. 15].
1928. MOISE, Abram, Jr. b. Dec. 10, 1809. d. Dec. 1, 1852, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 66]. See Algeinon Sidney Moise and Priscilla Moise.
1929. MOISE, Abraham. See Harmon H. DeLeon and Caroline Moise.
1930. MOISE, Abraham Jr. In Charleston, S. C. He was clerk and assistant cashier in the Bank of Charleston from 1839 to 1852. In 1843 he was a secretary at a meeting of the Democratic party [EJSC, p. 196].
1931. MOISE, Algernon Sidney. b. 1840. d. Oct. 4, 1842, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Louisa and Abram Moise, Jr. [EOJCC, p. 66].
1932. MOISE, B. F. In Charleston, S. C. He was chairman of the Board of Health from 1880 to 1882 [EJSC, pp. 170, 263]. See No. 1933.
1933. MOISE, Benjamin Franklin. b. Aug. 23, 1830. d. Jan. 15, 1887, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 65]. See No. 1932.
1934. MOISE, Camillus. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Walters Battery, Washington Artillery [EJSC, p. 232].
1935. MOISE, Camillus T. b. 1817. d. Aug. 28, 1844, Charleston, S. C. He was the brother of Percival Randolph Moise [EOJCC, p. 60].
1936. MOISE, Caroline. b. Jan. 10, 1808. d. Dec. 5, 1880, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Abraham Moise [EOJCC, p. 57].
1937. MOISE, Caroline Agnes. See Harmon H. DeLeon.
1938. MOISE, Cherry. See Dr. P. Melvin Cohen.

1939. MOISE, Columbus. In Charleston, S.C. and New Orleans. He married Fanny Emma Levy of Philadelphia in 1854. She was the daughter of D. C. Levy. Moise was a minor writer. In 1836 he was a member of the Washington Volunteers of Charleston during the Florida War [EJMN, p. 27; EJSC, pp. 170, 206, 207].
1940. MOISE, Cordelia S. see Dr. P. Melvin Cohen.
1941. MOISE, Edwin H. In South Carolina. He enlisted in the Confederate Army, Palmetto Guards in 1862. He was wounded near Averysboro, N. C. in 1865 [EJSC, p. 232].
1942. MOISE, Edwin Warren.<sup>1</sup> b. 1811, Charleston, S. C. d. 1868, Louisiana (?) He was educated in Charleston as a physician. He practiced in Woodville, Miss. Later he studied law and moved to New Orleans where he became a member of the Legislature and Speaker of the House. In 1861 he was appointed Judge of the Confederate States Court in Louisiana. Later he became the Attorney-General of that state [EJSC, pp. 170, 196].
1943. MOISE, Edwin Warren.<sup>2</sup> b. May 21, 1832, Charleston, S. C. d. Sumter, S. C. Dec. 8, 1903. He was the son of Abraham Moise. In 1856 he moved to Columbus, Ga. to practice law. In 1861 he raised at his own expense a company of men for the Confederate Army which became Company A of the 7th Confederate Cavalry and in which he was made a captain. In 1863 he was a major of the 7th Regiment of the Confederate Army and later appointed commandant of that regiment. During the Civil War he participated in many dangerous missions against the enemy. In 1865 he settled in Sumter, S. C. where he practiced law in the Provost Court. In that year he was a delegate to the Reconstructionist Convention in Columbia, S. C. In 1876 he was elected Adjutant and Inspector General and re-elected in 1878. In 1880 he was a Presidential Elector. In 1888 he was a candidate for the Democratic nomination for Congress but was defeated by three votes. In 1892 he was an unsuccessful Democratic nominee for Congress [EJSC. pp. 248-251].
1944. MOISE, Eleanor. See Lionel C. Levy.
1945. MOISE, Ellen Alice. See S. L. Levy.
1946. MOISE, Mrs. Esther. See Hyman Cohen.
1947. MOISE, Franklin. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].

1948. MOISE, Hetty Lopez. b. Jan. 1. 1805. d. Oct. 28, 1885, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Isaac Moise [EOJCC, p. 42].
1949. MOISE, Howard C. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company H, 25th Regiment [EJSC, p. 232].
1950. MOISE, Howard S. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
1951. MOISE, Isaac. In Charleston, S. C. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1862, Palmetto Guards, 17th Regiment, S.C.M., Stevens's Iron-clad Battery, Palmetto Guards, S.C.V. In 1864 he transferred to the Engineer Corps [EJSC, pp. 170, 232]. See Melvin M. Cohen, S. L. Levy, and Hetty Lopez Moise.
1952. MOISE, Louisa. See Priscilla Moise and Algernon Sidney Moise.
1953. MOISE, P. A. In Charleston, S. C. He married Selina Florance of Philadelphia in 1855. She was the daughter of William Florance. Moise served as a private in the Charleston HomeGuard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJMN, p. 28; EJSC, p. 238].
1954. MOISE, Percival Randolph. b. 1827. d. Aug. 28, 1849, Charleston, S. C. He was the brother of Camillus T. Moise [EOJCC, p. 60].
1955. MOISE, Phila. See J. Cohen Jr.
1956. MOISE, Priscilla.<sup>1</sup> b. 1807. d. Aug. 1839, Woodville, Miss. She was the wife of Warren Moise [EOJCC, p. 19].
1957. MOISE, Priscilla.<sup>2</sup> b. 1837. d. Nov. 19, 1839, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Louisa and Abram, Jr. [EOJCC, p. 66].
1958. MOISE, Rebecca. See David Lopez.
1959. MOISE, Rosalie C. See Israel Ottolengui.
1960. MOISE S. A. See T. Waties Dinkins.
1961. MOISE, Sarah C. See D. Lopez.
1962. MOISE, Theodore S. In Charleston, S. C. He was an artist and portrait painter. He married Cecilia F. Moses of Charleston in 1836. She was the daughter of Isaac C. Moses. In 1843 Moise moved to New Orleans [EJSC, pp. 170, 196; EJMN, p. 16].



1963. MOISE, Thomas J. b. Aug. 26, 1826. d. Oct. 4, 1869, Charleston, S. C. He married R. H. Moses of Sumter, S. C. at Sumter in 1859. She was the daughter of A. J. Moses [EOJCC, p. 66; EJMN, p. 30].
1964. MOISE, Virginia Eliza. See Melvin M. Cohen.
1965. MOISE, Warren. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170]. See Priscilla Moise..
1966. MONHEIMER, Hannah. b. 1787. d. Nov. 27, 1866, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
1967. MONSANTA, M. R. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 137].
1968. MONSANTO, Esther Rodriques. See Eugene Esdra.
1969. MONSANTA, Rodrigues. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 137].
1970. MORANGE, D. N. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCN, p. 553].
1971. MORDECAI, A. L. In South Carolina. He entered the Confederate Army, Walter's Light Battery, Washington Artillery in Feb. 1862 [EJSC, p. 232].
1972. MORDECAI, Alfred. b. 1804, Warrenton, N. C. d. 1887. He was the son of Jacob Mordecai. He married Sarah Hays. He was appointed a West Point cadet at age fifteen. He graduated from West Point at the head of his class in 1823. He taught at West Point until 1825 when he became an army engineer and ordnance expert in charge of various arsenals. In 1855 at the rank of major he was a member of the military commission sent to the Crimea. In 1861 he resigned his commission refusing to fight against the North or South in the Civil War. He then taught mathematics in Philadelphia and afterwards became a railroad engineer in Mexico. After the Civil War he became an executive of the Pennsylvania Canal Company [MMAJ, I, pp. 216, 217].
1973. MORDECAI, Benjamin. In Charleston, S. C. d. New York. He was a merchant. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C during the Civil War. Before and during the war he was a man of wealth. He was a founder of the Free Market of Charleston which supported the families of Confederate soldiers. He was also the largest contributor to this organization. He also made the first and largest contribution to the

1973. (cont.) Confederacy for which he received a special resolution of thanks in the Secession Convention on April 8, 1861. He invested all of his money in Confederate bonds and as a result died a poor man in New York [EJSC, pp. 170, 221, 222, 238, 261].
1874. MORDECAI, Cecilia. b. 1812. d. Nov. 7, 1833, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 9].
1975. MORDECAI, David. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 137].
1976. MORDECAI, G. L. In South Carolina. He entered the Confederate Army, Walter's Light Battery, Washington Artillery in Feb. 1862 [EJSC, p. 232].
1977. MORDECAI, Goodman. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 137].
1978. MORDECAI, H. C. See Edgar M. Lazarus.
1979. MORDECAI, Isaac. In Charleston, S. C. He was treasurer of the Reformed Society of Israelites from 1825 to 1827 [JCS, p. 163].
1980. MORDECAI, Isaac D. b. Aug. 31, 1805. d. Jan. 25, 1864, Charleston, S. C. He was a director of the Bank of the State of South Carolina from 1842 to 1852. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 39; EJSC, pp. 170, 205, 246].
1981. MORDECAI, Isaac W. In South Carolina. He enlisted in the Confederate Army, Palmetto Guards in 1863. He was detached to the Quartermaster Department in 1864 [EJSC, p. 230].
1982. MORDECAI, J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
1983. MORDECAI, J. Randolph. In Charleston, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army as junior second lieutenant Company G, Palmetto Battalion of Light Artillery. Then he became acting commissary Palmetto Artillery in 1862 and later lieutenant and adjutant [EJSC, pp. 170, 232].
1984. MORDECAI, Jacob. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1800-1824 [EJSC, p. 137].
1985. MORDECAI, Julia. See Jacob Levin.

1986. MORDECAI, M. C. In Charleston, S. C. He was a prominent merchant. He was from 1830 to 1847 vice president of the Charleston Antient Artillery Society, 1833 to 1836 a member of the Board of Health, 1834 a captain of the Marion Artillery, 1836 Alderman of Charleston, 1837 Warden of Police and a Commissioner of Markets, 1838 a delegate to the Augusta Convention, 1840 to 1852 a director of the Southwestern Railroad Bank, 1842 to 1850 a Commissioner of Pilatage, 1848 to 1856 a director of the Gas Light Co., 1849 to 1857 a director of the South Carolina Insurance Co., 1854 to 1859 a director of the Farmers' and Exchange Bank, 1845 to 1846 the Representative in the Legislature for St. Philip's and St. Michael's Parish, 1855 to 1858 State Senator in South Carolina. In 1851 he was one of the founders of the newspaper, The Southern Standard which opposed agitation for secession in S.C. After the Civil War he moved to Baltimore [EJSC, pp. 170, 196, 197]. See Joseph L. Tobias.
1987. MORDECAI, Minnie. See Edgar M. Lazarus.
1988. MORDECAI, Noah. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1810 [EJSC, p. 137].
1989. MORDECAI, Rosa. See Joseph L. Tobias.
1990. MORDECAI, Thomas W. d. May, 1861 of diphteria contracted in the Civil War while serving with the Confederate Army as ordinance officer in the Charleston Light Dragoons. He married Lucretia Cohen of Charleston in 1834. She was the daughter of Mordecai Cohen. From 1829 to 1832 he was secretary of the Reformed Society of Israelites in Charleston. In 1836 he served in the Florida War in the 16th Regiment [EJSC, pp. 163, 170, 207, 233; EJMN, p. 5].
1991. MORGENSTERN, Charles. In New York City. He was the hazan at Congregation Ahahat Chesed ca. 1852 [GJCN, p. 486].
1992. MORLEY, N. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1810 [EJSC, p. 137].
1993. MORPURGO, Moses Haim. He emigrated to New York in 1822 by way of Amsterdam, London and Surinam. From Amsterdam he applied for and was rejected as a reader for Mikveh Israel Congregation in Philadelphia in 1819. He became a teacher at Shearith Israel Congregation in New York upon arrival from Surinam. He returned to Surinam in 1829 [WWJP, pp. 250, 454].



1994. MORRIS, A. See Catherine Morris.
1995. MORRIS, Aaron. In Charleston, S C., ca. 1811  
[EJSC, p. 137].
1996. MORRIS, Catherine, b. 1774. d. 1831, Philadelphia.  
She was the mother of A. Morris [EBJCP].
1997. MORRIS, Henry. In Charleston, S C., ca. 1802  
[EJSC, p. 137].
1998. MORRIS, Lewis M. In New York City. He was an officer  
of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in  
1852 [GJCNY, p. 555].
1999. MORRIS, Mrs. Moses. In New York City. She was a  
member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society founded at  
Congregation Shaarey Tefillah in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
2000. MORRIS, Simpson.<sup>1</sup> He was elected a manager of the  
United Hebrew Benevolent Society in Philadelphia in  
1829 [WWJP, p. 466].
2001. MORRIS, Simpson. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1809  
[EJSC, p. 137].
2002. MORRISON, Alice. In New York City. She was a member  
of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith  
Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY,  
p. 554].
2003. MORRISON, Henry. See Rachael Andrews.
2004. MORRISON, Lewis M. In New York City. He was a member  
of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association,  
founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2005. MORRISON, Mrs. Moses. In New York City. She was a  
member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congrega-  
tion Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843  
[GJCNY, p. 554].
2006. MORSE, Solomon. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818  
[EJSC, p. 137]
2007. MOSES, A. DeLeon. In South Carolina. He served in  
the Confederate Army, Company C, Hampton Legion.  
He was wounded at Chickahominy in 1862 [EJSC, p. 233].

2008. Moses, A. J. From La Grange, Ga. He married Octavia Harby of Charleston, S. C. in 1839. She was the daughter of Isaac Harby. In 1844 he married Judith A. Ottolengui of Charleston. She was the daughter of A. Ottolengui. During the Civil War Moses served in the Charleston Home Guard as a 1st corporal in Company D. He was in Sumter, S. C., but it is uncertain if this was before or after the Civil War [EJMN, pp. 18, 21; EJSC, pp. 170, 238, 253]. See Thomas J. Moise.
2009. MOSES, A. R. B. In New York City. He was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children, founded at Shearith Israel congregation in 1827. He was secretary of the Hebrew Literary and Religious Library Association of Congregation Shearith Israel founded in 1841 [GJCNY, pp. 552, 566].
2010. MOSES, Abraham. See Sarah Moses.
2011. MOSES, Abraham Jr. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1814 [EJSC, p. 137].
2012. MOSES, Adeline. See A. J. Brady and L. J. Moses.
2013. MOSES, Albert M. The same as Albert M. Luria. See Raphael Jacob Moses.
2014. MOSES, Altamont. b. Sumter, S. C. He was still living there in 1905. He was the grandson of Myer Moses who was a member of the House from Charleston, S.C. in 1810. He was the nephew of Chief-Justice Moses, once Senator from Sumter, S. C., and of Henry M. Phillips a member of Congress from Philadelphia. He served in the Confederate Army. He was a member of the City Council and chairman of the City Executive Committee in Sumter. He was a member of the Democratic County Executive Committee. In 1888 and 1904 he was a member of the National Democratic Convention. In 1886 he was elected to the S. C. House of Representatives [EJSC, p. 252].
2015. MOSES, Anna DeLeon. b. July 24, 1816, Camden, S. C. d. Mar. 26, 1888, Chattanooga, Tenn. She was buried in Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 24].
2016. MOSES, C. B. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2017. MOSES, Catherine. See W. H. Oppenheim.
2018. MOSES, Cecilia. See A. A. Solomons.
2019. MOSES, Cecilia F. See Theodore S. Moise.

2020. MOSES, Chapman. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1805  
[EJSC, p. 137].
2021. MOSES, Charles Brown. b. Feb. 15, 1810. d. Feb. 3,  
1854, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 16].
2022. MOSES, D. L. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2023. MOSES, Daniel. In South Carolina. He served in the  
Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2024. MOSES, Daniel L. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1815  
[EJSC, p. 137].
2025. MOSES, David L. In South Carolina. He served in the  
Confederate Army, Company C, Culpepper's Battery,  
Palmetto Battalion of Light Artillery [EJSC, p. 233].
2026. MOSES, E. J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2027. MOSES, Edwin L. b. June 17, 1834, Charleston, S. C.  
d. June 15, 1866 as a Confederate prisoner of war  
at Camp Chase, Ohio. He was buried in Charleston,  
S.C. [EOJCC, p. 96].
2028. MOSES, Emanuel. He was a manufacturer of combs  
in Philadelphia, ca. 1830 [WWJP, pp. 353, 482].
2029. MOSES, Fishel. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1803  
[EJSC, p. 137].
2030. MOSES, Fisher. From Charleston, S.C. He married  
Rachel Depass of Charleston in that city in 1824  
[EJMN, p. 13].
2031. MOSES, Frank J. In South Carolina. He served in the  
Confederate Army in Virginia as an assistant surgeon  
[EJSC, p. 233].
2032. MOSES, Franklin J. b. Aug. 13, 1804, Charleston, S.C.  
d. Mar. 6, 1877. He was the son of Myer Moses and  
the brother of Montgomery. He married Miss McClenahan.  
His son Franklin J. Moses, was later Governor of South  
Carolina from 1872 to 1874. He graduated South Carolina  
College at age of seventeen. He was admitted to the  
Bar in 1825. He went to Sumter, S.C. and formed a law  
partnership with John L. Wilson which dissolved in 1827.  
Then he was in partnership with his brother, Montgomery,  
in 1831. He was elected to the Legislature, and in  
1842 elected State Senator. from Claremont, S. C.  
He served until 1862. While Senator he was chairman



2032. (cont.) of the Judiciary Committee. In 1865 he was elected a Law Judge by the S. C. State Legislature assembled under the proclamation of President Johnson. In 1868 he was elected Chief Justice of the S. C. Supreme Court, and re-elected for a second term in 1875. From 1851 to 1877 he was a trustee of the South Carolina College and a Professor of Law there [EJSC, pp. 197, 198, 199].
2033. MOSES, H. C. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company D, 2d S.C.V. He was wounded at the first battle of Manassas. Later he was a lieutenant in Company B, Lucas's Battalion, South Carolina Regulars [EJSC, p. 233].
2034. MOSES, Hart J. b. 1807. d. Oct. 2, 1860, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Joseph and Rachel Moses [EOJCC, p. 73].
2035. MOSES, Henry. In New York City. He represented Congregation Anshe Chesed in an 1850 conference on the division of Palestinian funds collected in New York and elsewhere. This conference might have been called by the New York society, Hebrah Terumat Hakodesh. In 1858 he was a vice-president at a meeting to protest the Mortara case which founded the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp. 592f].
2036. MOSES, Hetty. b. Mar. 7, 1812. d. Mar. 26, 1892, Charleston, S. C. She was the daughter of Joseph and Rachel Moses [EOJCC, p. 73].
2037. MOSES, Horace H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, Culpepper's Battery, Palmetto Battalion of Light Artillery [EJSC, p. 233].
2038. MOSES, I. In Baltimore. He was the cantor at the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation from 1835 to 1844 [BJB, p. 11].
2039. MOSES, Isaac C. In Charleston, S. C. In 1819 he was a Justice of the Peace. In 1832 he was a member of the Reformed Society of Israelites. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, Hampton Legion and was wounded at Seven Pines and discharged [EJSC, pp. 141, 163, 233]. See Theodore S. Moise.
2040. MOSES, Isaiah. See Hannah A. H. Abrahams, Aaron Alexander,<sup>3</sup> A. J. Brady, and A. A. Solomons.
2041. MOSES, Isaiah, Jr. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 138].

2042. MOSES, Dr. Israel. In New York City. He was a physician with the U. S. Army. He was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children founded in 1827 at Shearith Israel congregation. He was an attending surgeon at Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCNY, pp. 159, 552].
2043. MOSES, Israel M. The same as Israel Nunez. See Raphael Jacob Moses.
2044. MOSES, J. See L. J. Moses.
2045. MOSES, J. C. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 138].
2046. MOSES, J. H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as 4th corporal Cadet Company, S.C.A., Aiken's Regiment S. C. Cavalry [EJSC, p. 233].
2047. MOSES, J. L. In Charleston, S.C. From 1880 to 1881 he was a member of the Board of Equalization [EJSC, pp. 170, 264].
2048. MOSES, Jacob I.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a member of a committee in 1857 led by Alexander Kursheedt to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCNY, p. 591].
2049. MOSES, Jacob I.<sup>2</sup> b. Mar. 31, 1811. d. Dec. 10, 1954, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 53]. See No. 2050.
2050. MOSES, Jacob I.<sup>3</sup> From Columbus, Ga. He married Rinah Ottolengui of Charleston, S. C. in 1839. She was the daughter of Abraham Ottolengui [EJMN, p. 18]. See No. 2049.
2051. MOSES, Jacob J. From Columbus, Ga. He married Sarah Ottolengui of Charleston, S. C. in 1848. She was the daughter of A. Ottolengui [EJMN, p. 23].
2052. MOSES, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 138]. See N. H. Hart, Hart J. Moses, Hetty Moses, Mordecai Moses, and W. H. Oppenheim.
2053. MOSES, Joseph W. In South Carolina. He was admitted to the Bar in 1858 [EJSC, p. 206].
2054. MOSES, Joshua. In New York City. He was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children of Shearith Israel Congregation. This society was founded in 1827 [GJCNY, p. 552].

2055. MOSES, Joshua L. He was killed at Blakely, Ala. in 1865 while serving with the Confederate Army. He was in the Palmetto Guards, Company J. 2d S.C.V. and was promoted to lieutenant of artillery. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 233].
2056. MOSES, Julius L. b. Nov. 17, 1828, Charleston, S. C. d. Jan. 5, 1901, New York. He was buried in Charleston, S. C. He was the husband of Rebecca Jackson Moses [EOJCC, p. 63].
2057. MOSES, L. J. In Charleston, S. C. He married Adeline Moses of Charleston in 1832. She was the daughter of J. Moses. From 1840 to 1848 he was a clerk in the Southwestern Railroad Bank [EJMN, p. 15; EJSC, p. 205].
2058. MOSES, Levy.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C. by 1803 [EJSC, pp. 138, 170].
2059. MOSES, Levy.<sup>2</sup> b. 1773, Germany. d. June 8, 1869, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 96].
2060. MOSES, M. B. In South Carolina. He was admitted to the Bar in 1855. He served in the Confederate Army, Company D, 2d S.C.V. He was wounded in 1862 at Fredericksburg [EJSC, pp. 205, 233].
2061. MOSES, M. J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2062. MOSES, M. P. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2063. MOSES, M. S. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2064. MOSES, Mary. See Nathaniel Levin.
2065. MOSES, Montgomery.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was on the staff of Shearith Israel's adult school, The Hebrew Literary and Religious Library Association, founded in 1841 [GJCN, p. 253].
2066. MOSES, Montgomery.<sup>2</sup> In Sumterville, S. C. He was admitted to the Bar in 1831. In 1852 he was Intendant of Sumterville [EJSC, p. 205]. See Franklin J. Moses.
2067. MOSES, Mordecai. b. 1804. d. July 14, 1805, Charleston, S. C. He was the son of Joseph Moses [EOJCC, p. 80].



2068. MOSES, Morris. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1819 from Portsmouth, England. He was the husband of Sarah Jones and the brother-in-law of Joseph Jonas. He was one of the earliest Jews in Cincinnati. He was a founder of Cincinnati's first Jewish congregation, Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel in 1824. In 1826 he was president of that congregation, and again in 1837 [MMAJ, I, pp. 206, 207, 208, 212].
2069. MOSES, Moses. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2070. MOSES, Moses L.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 138].
2071. MOSES, Moses L.<sup>2</sup> In New York City. He was an officer of the Hebrew Literary and Religious Library Association founded in 1841, and a member of the Hebra Hased Vaamet ca. 1850. Both were affiliated with Congregation Shearith Israel. [GJCN, pp. 547, 566].
2072. MOSES, Myer. See Franklin J. Moses.
2073. MOSES, O. H. P. b. Nov. 9, 1813. d. April 3, 1880, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 24].
2074. MOSES, Perry. In Sumter, S. C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, Culpepper's Battery, Palmetto Battalion of Light Artillery. He attained the rank of senior 2d lieutenant. He was wounded at Blakely, Ala [EJSC, pp. 233, 253].
2075. MOSES, Perry, Jr. d. Sept. 1862, Richmond from a wound received at the battle of Malvern Hill. At the time he was serving in the Confederate Army, Company O, 2d S.C.V. He was from Sumter, S.C. [EJSC, p. 233].
2076. MOSES, Phineas. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio from England (?) in 1822. He was one of the earliest Jews in Cincinnati. He was a founder in 1824 of Congregation Kehilla Kedusha B'nai Israel, the first Jewish congregation in Cincinnati. He was the first president in 1842 of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, pp. 206, 207, 214].
2077. MOSES, R. H. See Thomas J. Moise.
2078. MOSES, Rachel. See Hart J. Moses and Hetty Moses.

2079. MOSES, Raphael Jacob. b. 1812, Charleston, S.C. d. 1893, Brussels, Belgium. He was the son of Israel and Deborah, the grandson of Jacob Raphael Cohen, the nephew of Esther Moses Hart, and the cousin of Anna Hart Bacon. He was the father of Israel M., Albert M., and Raphael J. Jr. In his teens he was in Philadelphia as a clerk for Simeon Dreyfous an importer of Swiss watches. He later was a merchant in Charleston. In 1832 he enlisted in the South Carolina militia during the struggle over the nullification of the tariff acts of 1828 and 1832. In the 1830's he moved to St. Joseph, Fla. to continue as a merchant. In 1837 he moved to Apalachicola, Fla. to practice law. In 1847 he was a delegate to the Democratic Convention. Later he moved to Columbus, Ga. where he became wealthy as a lawyer and planter. In 1850 he was a strong secessionist. During the Civil War he was in the Confederate Army as a major on the staff of General Longstreet. He was chief of commissary. In 1866 he was elected to the Georgia Legislature where he was recognized as leader of the House, and became chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He later unsuccessfully tried to secure a nomination for Congress [MMAJ, I, pp. 146, 147; EJSC, pp. 170, 199-202; WWJP, pp. 357-359].
2080. MOSES, Raphael J., Jr. See Raphael J. Moses.
2081. MOSES, Rebecca.<sup>1</sup> See Hannah A. H. Abrahams.
2082. MOSES, Rebecca.<sup>2</sup> In New York City. She was a founder of the Ladies' Hebrah of Congregation Shearith Israel in 1841 [GJCNY, p. 153].
2083. MOSES, Rebecca Jackson. b. May 20, 1836. d. Sept. 20, 1888, Charleston, S. C. She was the wife of Julius L. Moses [EOJCC, p. 63].
2084. MOSES, Reuben. He was in Charleston, S. C. by 1818 [EJSC, pp. 138, 170].
2085. MOSES, Rinah J. b. 1813. d. 1844. She was the wife of Jacob I. Moses of Columbus, Ga. and the daughter of Abraham and Sarah Ottolengui of Charleston, S.C. She was buried in Charleston [EOJCC, p. 53].
2086. MOSES, S. Gratz. She was in Pennsylvania and graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School in 1835 [WWJP, p. 480].
2087. MOSES, Sam. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].

2088. MOSES, Samuel. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2089. MOSES, Sarah.<sup>1</sup> She was the daughter of Abraham. She married a Gentile, John Stoddart, in Philadelphia in 1827 [WWJP, p. 452].
2090. MOSES, Sarah.<sup>2</sup> See N. H. Hart and Aaron Alexander.
2091. MOSES, Sarah Jonas. She came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1819 from Portsmouth, England. She was the sister of Joseph Jonas and the wife of Morris Moses. She was one of the earliest Jews in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, p. 206].
2092. MOSES, Simeon. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio from Barbadoes in 1823. He was one of the earliest Jews in Cincinnati. He was a founder in 1824 of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel, the first Jewish congregation in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, pp. 206, 207].
2093. MOSES, Simeon. He was in Charleston, S. C. by 1824 and probably earlier [EJSC, pp. 138, 170].
2094. MOSES, Solomon.<sup>1</sup> See Nathaniel Levin.<sup>3</sup>
2095. MOSES, Solomon.<sup>2</sup> He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1821 from Portsmouth, England. He was one of the earliest Jews in Cincinnati. He was a founder in 1824 of Congregation Kehillah Kedosha B'nai Israel, the first Jewish congregation in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, pp. 206, 207].
2096. MOSES, T. J., Jr. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2097. MOSES, W. A. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
2098. MOSES, Z. P. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Navy Department [EJSC, p. 233].
2099. MOSES, Alex. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, p. 553].
2100. MOSS, Clarissa. b. 1802. d. July 15, 1835, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2101. MOSS, Estella. b. 1832. d. July 11, 1832 at the age of 13 months, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Joseph and Julia [EBJCP].
2102. MOSS, Helen. d. June 27, 1853, Philadelphia [EBJCP].



2103. MOSS, Joseph.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S. C. by 1823 [EJSC, pp. 138, 170].
2104. MOSS, Joseph.<sup>2</sup> d. 1853, Philadelphia [EBJCP]. See Estella, Julia, and Laura Moss.
2105. MOSS, Joseph Lyons. b. 1804, Philadelphia. d. 1874, Philadelphia (?). He was the son of John. He married Julia Levy of New York. He was a member of the non-sectarian Orphan Society in Philadelphia, ca. 1822, and a member of the Philadelphia St. George Society. He later succeeded his father as Steward of that society in 1830 [WWJP, pp. 265, 273, 461].
2106. MOSS, Joseph Moravia. He was the son of Samuel. He became a member of the St. George Society in Philadelphia in 1836. He was one of about ten Jewish members [WWJP, pp. 265, 461].
2107. MOSS John (Levite). b. 1787, Liverpool. He arrived in Philadelphia in 1823. He was a dyer. He was a member of Rodeph Shalom Congregation [WWJP, pp. 353, 403]. See Joseph Lyons Moss and Rebecca Moss.
2108. MOSS, Julia. See Laura Moss, Estella Moss, and Joseph Moss.<sup>2</sup>
2109. MOSS, Laura. d. Dec. 12, 1842, Philadelphia. Daughter of Joseph and Julia [EBJCP].
2110. MOSS, M. B. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
2111. MOSS, Rebecca. b. 1776. d. Aug. 24, 1864, Philadelphia. She was the wife of John Moss [EBJCP].
2112. MOSS, Samuel. See Joseph Moravia Moss.
2113. MOTT, Dr. Valentine. In New York City. He was a consulting surgeon at Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCNY, p. 159]. Jewish ?
2114. MÜHLHAUSER, Fanny. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El Lodge in 1846 [GJCNY, p. 554].

2115. MÜHLHAUSER, Jacob. In New York City. He was a German printer specializing in synagogue stationery etc. He also printed the paper, Israel's Herald and the first edition of Rabbi Merzbacher's Sefer Tefilah. In 1844 he was among the founders of the Cultus Society soon after to become the nucleus of Congregation Emanu-El in 1845. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCN, pp. 219, 354, 549].
2116. MUNTZER, Samuel. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2117. MUSLINER, I. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrah Brotherly Love founded in 1832 at Congregation Anshe Chesed as a burial and aid society [GJCN, p. 493].
2118. MYERS, Abraham. In Georgetown, S. C. From 1826 to 1827 he was Intendant of Georgetown [EJSC, p. 205].
2119. MYERS, Arnold. See Martha Myers.
2120. MYERS, Clara. b. 1836. d. June 27, 1860, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Fred Myers and the daughter of D. and H. Samuel [EBJCP]
2121. MYERS, Eleazer. From Charleston, S. C. He married Rachel Peixotto of Charleston in 1839. She was the daughter of S. C. Peixotto [EJMN, p. 18]. See A. J. Hoffman.
2122. MYERS, Fred. See Clara Myers.
2123. MYERS, L. J. From Savannah, Ga. He married Priscilla Tobias of Charleston, S. C. in 1849. She was the daughter of Abraham Tobias. He remained in Charleston for during the Civil War he served in the Charleston Home Guard, Company E [EJMN, p. 24; EJSC, pp. 170, 238]. See No. 2125.
2124. MYERS, Lawrence. In New York City. He was visitor to England in 1827. In 1853 he founded with Sampson simson and others the North American Relief Society [GJCN, pp. 447, 589].
2125. MYERS, Levy J. In Charleston, S. C. He was clerk to the treasurer of that city from 1854 to 1857 [EJSC, p. 204]. See No. 2123.
2126. MYERS, Lewis. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].

2127. MYERS, M. H. He was rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim in Charleston, S. C. from 1866 to 1868 [EJSC, p. 292].
2128. MYERS, Martha. d. 1823, Philadelphia. She was the young daughter of Arnold [EBJCP].
2129. MYERS, Mordecai C. He lived in South Carolina. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School in 1827 [WWJP, p. 480].
2130. MYERS, Philip. In Charleston, S. C. He married Frances Solomons of Charleston in 1827. She was the daughter of Solomon Solomons. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJMN, p. 14; EJSC, pp. 170, 246].
2131. MYERS, R. See A. J. Hoffman.
2132. MYERS, Solomon. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2133. MYERS, Solomon Etting. He lived in South Carolina. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania Medical School in 1829 [WWJP, p. 480].
2134. MYERS, Tobias. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7, 8].
2135. MYERS, William. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of this city's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].
2136. MYERS, Wolf. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2137. NAAR, Moise. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 138].
2138. NAAR, Mordecai. In Beaufort, S. C., ca. 1812 [EJSC, p. 138].
2139. NACHMAN, Abraham. See Jannetta Winberg.
2140. NACHMAN, Fanny Emanuel. b. Feb. 15, 1823, d. June 27, 1894, Charleston, S. C. She was the aunt of J. De Jongh [EOJCC, p. 107]. See Henrietta Emanuel.
2141. NATHAN, A. M. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 137].



2142. NATHAN, Abraham. d. 1841, Philadelphia. He lived in New Orleans for several years and probably was a member of Congregation Shanarai Chasset while in New Orleans [WWJP, p. 496]. See Henrietta Nathan.
2143. NATHAN, Benjamin. In New York City. He was president of the New York Hebrew Assistance Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1839. He introduced in 1840 an unsuccessful resolution at Shearith Israel to officially involve that congregation in the activity caused by the Damascus affair. He was treasurer of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Shearith Israel ca. 1847. He was a member of Hebra Hased Vaamet of Shearith Israel ca. 1850. He was secretary of the Jewish Theological Seminary and Scientific Institution ca. 1852 which did not go beyond the planning stage. He donated in 1857 a cemetery plot to Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital) for burial of the poor. He was president of Jews' Hospital ca. 1858 [GJCNY, pp. 138, 149, 153, 188, 422, 547, 566].
2144. NATHAN, David. d. 1840, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2145. NATHAN, Gershom. In New York City. He was a committee member of the Hebrew Literary and Religious Library Association of Shearith Israel Congregation, an adult school founded in 1841 [GJCNY, p. 566].
2146. NATHAN, Henrietta. b. 1813, Savannah (?). d. 1841, Philadelphia. She was the wife of D. I. Russell and later of Abraham Nathan [EBJCP].
2147. NATHAN, Henry. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1812 [EJSC, p. 138].
2148. NATHAN, Hyman. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2149. NATHAN, Isaiah. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 138].
2150. NATHAN, James. In New York City. He visited Palestine in the 1840's (?) He wrote an account of the ruins of the Temple in Jerusalem for the Jewish journals [GJCNY, p. 451].
2151. NATHAN, Jonathan. In New York City. He was in the city prior to 1838. In 1840 he delivered a main address with Major Noah at a meeting to protest the Damascus Affair and served on a committee of correspondence which asked the President of the U. S. to bring about the release of Jewish prisoners in Damascus [GJCNY, pp. 420, 421, 539].

2152. NATHAN, Julius. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2153. NATHAN, Justina. See Mendes Cohen.
2154. NATHAN, L. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2155. NATHAN, M. In Charleston, S.C. He married Ann Cohen of Charleston in 1841. She was the daughter of Aaron N. Cohen [EJMN, p. 19].
2156. NATHAN, M. H.<sup>1</sup> b. Nov. 7, 1821. d. Jan. 21, 1875, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 86].
2157. NATHAN, M. H.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S.C. In 1854 he was a Commissioner of Markets. By 1905 he was one of the leading Jewish merchants of Charleston [EJSC, pp. 110, 205, 265].
2158. NATHAN, Moses.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1816 [EJSC, p. 138].
2159. NATHAN, Moses.<sup>2</sup> He came to Cincinnati, Ohio from Germany in 1820. He was one of the earliest Jews in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, p. 206].
2160. NATHAN, Myer. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 246].
2161. NATHAN, Nathan. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 138].
2162. NATHANS, Elizabeth. See S. J. Josephs.
2163. NATHANS, Fanny. See Ralph, Berlin.
2164. NATHANS, Isabella. See Jacob Suares.
2165. NATHANS, Isaiah. b. 1756. d. 1843, Philadelphia [EBJCP]. See Judith Nathans.
2166. NATHANS, J. N. In Charleston, S.C. He was admitted to the bar in 1858. He served in the Confederate Army, Company D. 27th Infantry. He was transferred in 1862 to Company F. In 1895 he was a member of the Constitutional Convention [EJSC, pp. 170, 206, 234, 264].
2167. NATHANS, Jacob. He was a brush maker in Philadelphia, ca. 1830 [WWJP, pp. 353, 492].

2168. NATHANS, Judith. b. 1787. d. 1868, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Isaiah Nathans [EBJCP].
2169. NATHANS, Levy. From Charleston, S.C. He married Sarah M. Josephs of Charleston at Savannah, Ga. in 1854 [EJMN, p. 27].
2170. NATHANS, Myer. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2171. NATHANS, N. See S. J. Josephs.
2172. NATHANS, Nathan.<sup>1</sup> See Sarah H. Nathans.
2173. NATHANS, Nathan.<sup>2</sup> He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170].
2174. NATHANS, Nathan.<sup>3</sup> b. ca. 1801, Philadelphia (?). He was the son of Moses. He was admitted to the Philadelphia bar in 1819. He was one of the first members of the Musical Fund Society in 1820, Philadelphia's first musical group. He was a member of the Hickory Club, a Democratic party club in 1824. He was elected in 1826 to represent the Democratic party of Roxborough township, Pennsylvania, at a meeting of county delegates and chosen there as a ballot teller [WWJP, pp. 294, 298, 301, 320, 470].
2175. NATHANS, Samuel. In Charleston, S.C. He married S. C. Peixotto of Charleston in 1846 [EJMN, p. 22].
2176. NATHANS, Sarah. d. March 12, 1830, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2177. NATHANS, Sarah N. b. Nov. 2, 1804. d. May 15, 1865, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of Nathan Nathans [EOJCC, p. 86].
2178. NATHANS, Simon N. b. Dec. 6, 1834. d. Aug. 22, 1852, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 86].
2179. NAUMANN, W. In New York. He married Henrietta Alexander of Charleston, S.C. in 1827. She was the daughter of Abraham Alexander [EJMN, p. 14]. See No. 2180.
2180. NAUMAN, William. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 170]. See No. 2179.
2181. NELSON, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He taught English at the all day English and Hebrew school, the New York Talmud Torah and Hebrew Institute, organized in 1842 by Rabbi S. M. Isaacs of Bnai Jeshurun [GJCN, p. 232] Jewish ?



2182. NELSON, M. In New York City. He was a first trustee of the Hebrah Raim Ahuvim founded at Congregation Shaarey Hashamayim in 1849 as a burial and aid society [GJCNY, p. 495].
2183. NETTLING, Solomon. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 138].
2184. NEWMAN, Ignatz. He was the owner of a tract of land in 1837 at Sholem agricultural settlement, Ulster County, N. Y. [GJCNY, p. 122].
2185. NEWMAN, Joseph. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Shaarey Tefilah congregation. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 494].
2186. NEUMAN, Leopold. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2187. NEWTON, Isaac. d. 1837, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2188. NIEWIEHL, Emil. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2189. Noah, Rabbi Moses. He was a visitor in New York City in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 319].
2190. NOAH, Mordecai Manual. See Rebecca E. Noah.
2191. NOAH, Robert L. (P?). In New York City. He was one of the founders of a children's club in 1851. He was a secretary in 1858 of a meeting to protest the Mortara case which founded the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp. 201, 593].
2192. NOAH, Uriah. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1811 [EJSC, p. 138].
2193. NONES, Anne. d. 1832, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2194. NORDAU, H. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrah Bikur Cholim Ukadisha founded in 1849 at Congregation Bikur Cholim as a burial and aid society [GJCNY, p. 494].
2195. NORDHEIMER, Isaac. He came to New York City in 1835. d. 1842, New York City. He was a professor at New York University. He wrote a Hebrew grammar and the first volume of a Hebrew concordance. In 1840 he was a vice-president of a meeting to interest the U.S. in the Damascus Affair [GJCNY, pp. 220, 590].

2196. NORDLINGER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a member of the united German congregations under Rabbi Max Lilienthal ca. 1847. As a result of his charges against Lilienthal in 1847 for refusal to attend his dangerously ill child the Rabbi was censured and soon after withdrew from his position [GJCNY, pp. 398, 513ff].
2197. NORTHSCHILD, Ch. In New York City. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 549].
2198. NUNES, Benjamin. d. 1847, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2199. NUNEZ, Israel M. The same as Israel M. Moses. See Raphael Jacob Moses.
2200. NUSSBAUM, C. In New York City. He was a bookseller noted for his knowledge of Jewish law. In 1846 he refused to recognize Rabbi Max Lilienthal's ordination when he was installed as rabbi of the United German Community [GJCNY, pp. 220, 557, 558, 571].
2201. NUSSBAUM, Moses. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2202. NYE, Gustave. In New York City. He was the vice-president of the Assembling Literary Union ca. 1860. This group intended to publish The Essayist, a periodical by the young people's literary societies [GJCNY, p. 218].
2203. OBRANSKI, David. He served in the Union Army, 58th Ohio Infantry. He received the Medal of Honor for bravery at the battles of Shiloh and Vicksburg [WAJPSC, p. 106].
2204. OCHS, Joseph. In New York City. He was the proprietor of a kosher dining room advertised as such in 1852. He was a member of the Montefiore Society, a burial and aid society founded at Congregation Anshe Chesed in 1841. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society founded in 1844. About 1845 (?) he originated a proposal for the fusion of Congregation Emanu-El, Anshe Chesed, Rodeph Shalom and Shaarey Hashamayim. The proposal failed [GJCNY, pp. 300, 398, 493, 552].
2205. OETTINGER, Joseph N. In New York City sometime in the period 1825-1850. He was known for his Jewish knowledge [GJCNY, p. 220].

2206. OETTINGER, Max. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCN, p. 570].
2207. OETTINGER, Moses. In 1853 he was treasurer of Congregation Oheb Shalom in Baltimore [BJB, p. 65].
2208. OETTINGER, Nathan. In New York City. He wrote a Torah scroll for Judah Touro in 1849. He also was a bookseller [GJCN, pp. 283, 571].
2209. OFFEN, Jacobus V. In Charleston, S. C., ca. 1810 [EJSC, p. 138].
2210. OPPENHEIM, Mrs. Catharine. b. 1801. d. Dec. 25, 1890, Charleston, S. C. She was the widow of H. W. Oppenheim [EOJCC, p. 36].
2211. OPPENHEIM, E. H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company K, 2d S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 234].
2212. OPPENHEIM, Emily Frederika. See Emil Joseph Meyer.
2213. OPPENHEIM, H. W. In Charleston, S.C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company K, 2d Regiment Infantry. [EJSC, pp. 138, 170, 234]. See Mrs. Catherine Oppenheim and Emil Joseph Meyer.
2214. OPPENHEIM, Henry. In Charleston, S.C. [EJSC, pp. 170, 265].
2215. OPPENHEIM, Henry H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Brooks Guards, 2d S.C.V. He was wounded at Fredericksburg in 1862 [EJSC, p. 234].
2216. OPPENHEIM, J. H. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2217. OPPENHEIM, Julius A. He married Sarah Ann Goldsmith of Charleston, S.C. at Augusta, Ga., the home of the bride's father, in 1863. She was the daughter of Moses Goldsmith [EJMN, p. 32].
2218. OPPENHEIM, Julius H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as 1st sergeant Willington Rangers, Company G, Brooks Guards in 1862 [EJSC, p. 234].
2219. OPPENHEIM, S. H. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].



2220. OPPENHEIM, Samuel. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company G, 5th Cavalry. He was wounded in 1862 [EJSC, p. 234].
2221. OPPENHEIM, Samuel H. He married Hannah A. Goldsmith of Charleston, S.C. at Augusta, Ga., the home of the bride's father, in 1863. She was the daughter of Moses Goldsmith [EJMN, p. 32].
2222. OPPENHEIM, W. H. From Hamburg, Germany. He married Catherine Moses, daughter of Joseph, of Charleston, S. C., in that city in 1821. Oppenheim was a merchant [EJMN, p. 12].
2223. OPPENHEIMER, D. See H. Sommers.
2224. OPPENHEIMER, Lena. See H. Sommers.
2225. OPPENHEIMER, Michael. He was listed as one who purchased an honor at the Mikveh Israel Synagogue in Philadelphia in 1822 [WWJP, pp. 364, 497].
2226. OSTERMAN, Joseph. He was a member of Mikveh Israel Congregation in Philadelphia in 1822. He moved to Baltimore ca. 1824 where he was one of the incorporators of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. In 1839 he moved to Galveston and ran a successful dry goods store [WWJP, pp. 356, 357, 495; BJB, p. 35].
2227. OTTOLENGUI, Abraham. In Charleston, S. C. He was a merchant. From 1843 to 1850 he was a director of the Union Bank. From 1833 to 1834 he was a Commissioner of the Poor House. He was a benefactor of Congregation Beth Elohim [EJSC, p. 202]. See Jacob Barrett, A. J. Moses, Jacob I. Moses, Jacob J. Moses, and Rinah J. Moses.
2228. OTTOLENGUI, Daniel. In Charleston, S. C. He married Helene R. Rodrigues of Charleston in 1860. She was the daughter of Dr. B. A. Rodrigues [EJMN, p. 31].
2229. OTTOLENGUI, Hetty. See Hetty Barret and Jacob Barrett.
2230. OTTOLENGUI, Israel. b. Nov. 27, 1832. d. June 7, 1895, Charleston, S. C. He married Rosalie C. Moise of Charleston in 1854. She was the daughter of Mrs. R.C. Moise. During the Civil War he served in the Confederate Army, Company F, 1st Regiment Artillery [EOJCC, p. 51; EJMN, p. 27; EJSC, p. 234].
2231. OTTOLENGUI, Jacob. b. July 27, 1819. d. Feb. 5, 1900, Charleston, S.C. He married Eliza Emma Jacobs of Charleston in 1849. She was the daughter of Col. Myer Jacobs [EOJCC, p. 54; EJMN, p. 24].

2232. OTTOLENGUI, Judith A. b. May 1, 1816. d. Sept. 1, 1883, Charleston, S. C. wife of A. J. Moses. She was the wife of A. J. Moses [EOJCC, p. 53].
2233. OTTOLENGUI, Rinah. See Jacob I. Moses.
2234. OTTOLENGUI, Sarah. See Jacob J. Moses and Rinah J. Moses.
2235. PALACHE, Judith. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 554].
2236. PARKER, Dr. William. In New York City. He was a consulting surgeon for Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852 [GJCNY, p. 159]. Jewish ?
2237. PECARE, Bertha. See Jacob Cohn.
2238. PECARE, J. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2239. PECARE, Jacob. In New York City. He was a member of a New York committee in 1857 to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCNY, p. 591].
2240. PECARE, M. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2241. PECARE, S. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2242. PEIXOTTO, D. C. In 1844 a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S. C. [EJSC, p. 246].
2243. PEIXOTTO, Dr. D. L. M. In New York City prior to 1835. He was a physician and one time editor of the Medical and Physical Journal. He was known as a lay Jewish scholar [GJCNY, pp. 220, 566].
2244. PEIXOTTO, Esther. See Lewis Hertz.
2245. PEIXOTTO, Moses L. M. In New York City. He was hazan of Congregation Shearith Israel from 1816 to 1828. He also was a merchant until 1820. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, pp. 485, 543, 553].
2246. PEIXOTTO, Rachel.<sup>1</sup> d. 1833, Philadelphia. [EBJCP]. See No. 2247.

2247. PEIXOTTO, Rachel.<sup>2</sup> See Eleazer Myers and No. 2246.
2248. PEIXOTTO, S. C.<sup>1</sup> He was the rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim in Charleston, S.C. from 1823 to 1835 [EJSC, p. 292].
2249. PEIXOTTO, S. C.<sup>2</sup> See Samuel Nathans.
2250. PEIXOTTO, Solomon C. In Charleston, S.C. ca. 1819. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, 15th Regiment Infantry [EJSC, pp. 138, 234].
2251. PEREYRA, Isaac Yeshurun R. b. 1810, Philadelphia (?) d. Feb. 22, 1811, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2252. PEREYRA, Jacob Yeshurun. d. April 11, 1806, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2253. PEREYRA, Joseph Rodriguez. d. 1844, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2254. PEREYRA, Rachel. d. Nov. 28, 1806, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2255. PESOA, David. On Feb. 9, 1801, Philadelphia. He was the son of Isaac, parnass of Mikveh Israel Congregation 1800-1804, and Phila. He was a saddler in Philadelphia. He was a member of Mikveh Israel Congregation. He was elected a manager of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society, Philadelphia, in 1829 [WWJP, pp. 353, 304, 466, 493].
2256. PESOA, Ella M. d. 1804, Philadelphia. She was a child [EBJCP].
2257. PESOA, Gustavus. b. June 17, 1805, Philadelphia. He was the son of Isaac and Phila. He was a bookbinder. He was elected secretary of the Provident Association of Journeymen Bookbinders in 1829 [WWJP, pp. 353, 493].
2258. PESOA, Hetty. b. 1809. d. July 3, 1886, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2259. PESOA, Isaac. See Gustavus Pesoa.
2260. PESOA, Phila. See Gustavus Pesoa.
2261. PESTKA, David. b. Poland. d. Oct. 9, 1849, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 90].
2262. PETTIGREW, Mr. See Abraham Hart Texeira.
2263. PETTEGREW, Mrs. Judith. d. 1844, Philadelphia [EBJCP].



2264. PFEIFFER, P. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
2265. PHILIP, E. L. In New York City. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1840 to interest the U.S. Government in the Damascus Affair [GJCNY, p. 590].
2266. PHILIP, Henry L. b. 1801. d. April 5, 1829, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2267. PHILIPS, Aaron. See Ezra Levy.
2268. PHILIPS, Amanda. See Ezra Levy.
2269. PHILLIP, Joseph. b. 1783. d. May 10, 1854, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2270. PHILLIPS, \_\_\_\_\_. d. 1804, Philadelphia. The child of B. I. [EBJCP].
2271. PHILLIPS, Aaron.<sup>1</sup> See Oscar Phillips.
2272. PHILLIPS, Aaron.<sup>2</sup> In Beaufort, S.C., ca. 1812. He was later in Charleston, S.C. He married Isabel Lazarus of Charleston in 1821. She was the daughter of Marks Lazarus. In 1825 Phillips was the president of the Reformed Society of Israelites [EJSC, pp. 138, 161, 171; EJMN, p. 12].
2273. PHILLIPS, Abigail. See Rebecca Phillips.
2274. PHILLIPS, Abraham.<sup>1</sup> d. 1835, Philadelphia. He was the son of Israel J. and Hetty [EBJCP].
2275. PHILLIPS, Abraham.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S.C., 1809 [EJSC, p. 138].
2276. PHILLIPS, Arabella. See Rebecca Cohen Phillips.
2277. PHILLIPS, B. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2278. PHILLIPS, B. I. See \_\_\_\_\_ Phillips.
2279. PHILLIPS, Benjamin. d. 1828, Philadelphia [EBJCP]. See Rebecca Phillips.
2280. PHILLIPS, Benjamin F. d. 1842, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2281. PHILLIPS, Benjamin I.<sup>1</sup> See Jonas B. Phillips.
2282. PHILLIPS, Benjamin I.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 138].

2283. PHILLIPS, Caroline. See Oscar Phillips.
2284. PHILLIPS, Charlotte. See Moritz Jacobi.
2285. PHILLIPS, Edward Uriah. b. 1811. d. Jan. 14, 1813, Philadelphia. He was the son of Zalegman [EBJCP].
2286. PHILLIPS, Elias. In New York City. The fourth president of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded at Shearith Israel in 1822 and after 1825 at Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. Also a member of the Hebrew Mutual Benefit Society founded in 1826 at Congregation Bnai Jeshurun [GJCNY, pp. 146, 548].
2287. PHILLIPS, Gabe. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
2288. PHILLIPS, Mrs. Goody. d. 1848, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2289. PHILLIPS, H. In New York City. He was a member of the chief of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 570].
2290. PHILLIPS, H. Abraham. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
2291. PHILLIPS, Hannah. See L. Rosenfield.
2292. PHILLIPS, Henry. See Rachael Phillips.
2293. PHILLIPS, Hetty. See Abraham Phillips and Samuel Russell Phillips.
2294. PHILLIPS, Isaac.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was the son of Naphtali. He was a trustee of Congregation Shearith Israel ca. 1847. He was a member of the burial society of that congregation, Hebra Hased Vaamet ca. 1850. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852. In 1859 he succeeded his father as clerk of Shearith Israel [GJCNY, pp. 378, 542, 547, 555].
2295. PHILLIPS, Isaac.<sup>2</sup> From New York. He married Adeline Cohen of Charleston, S.C. at Charleston in 1860. She was the daughter of Rabbi H. Cohen [EJMN, p. 31].
2296. PHILLIPS, Isaac.<sup>3</sup> See Robert Phillips.
2297. PHILLIPS, Isaac B. d. 1846, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2298. PHILLIPS, Isidore. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Bachman's Battery, Company H, German Volunteers. He was wounded at Suffolk [EJSC, p. 234].

- 2299: PHILLIPS, Israel J. See Abraham Phillips<sup>1</sup> and Samuel Russel Phillips.
2300. PHILLIPS, J. Attamont. In Philadelphia. He married Francis Cohen of Charleston, S.C. in 1837. She was the daughter of Moses Cohen [EJMN, p. 16].
2301. PHILLIPS, Jacob. d. 1848, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2302. PHILLIPS, John D. In New York City. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital), founded in 1852. He was noted at a hospital function in 1858 [GJCN, pp. 188, 555].
2303. PHILLIPS, Jones. See Jonas B. Phillips.
2304. PHILLIPS, Jonas Altamont. In Philadelphia. He was the son of Zalegman Phillips. He received a master's degree from the University of Pennsylvania in 1825. In 1826 he was admitted to the bar and joined his father's law firm in Philadelphia [WWJP, pp. 323, 351].
2305. PHILLIPS Jonas B. b. 1805, Philadelphia. d. 1876. He was the son of Benjamin I. and the grandson of Jonas. He was an author and playwright who wrote Tales for Leisure Hours, a series for the Saturday Evening Post made into book form in 1827. Also he authored the plays The Evil Eye and Camillus which appeared in New York in 1831 and 1833. He was a subscriber to the Philadelphia Library (Library Company of Philadelphia, a private company and forerunner of the public library system in Philadelphia) [WWJP, pp. 314, 316, 320, 477, 478].
2306. PHILLIPS, Jonas N. In New York City. He was a former president of the Board of Councilmen who in 1858 presided over a mass meeting called by the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York to protest the Mortara case [GJCN, p. 431].
2307. PHILLIPS, Joseph. In Charleston, S. C. He was treasurer of the Reformed Society of Israelites in 1828 [EJSC, p. 163].
2308. PHILLIPS, L. H. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCN, p. 553].
2309. PHILLIPS, Mrs. Leah. d. 1842, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2310. PHILLIPS, Levi Solomon. b. 1819. d. Nov. 29, 1825, Philadelphia. He was the son of Zalegman [EBJCP].



2311. Phillips, Louisa. d. Sept. 4, 1829, Philadelphia. She was a child [EBJCP].
2312. PHILLIPS, Mitchell. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Bachman's Battery, Company H, German Volunteers [EJSC, p. 234].
2313. PHILLIPS, N. Jr. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2314. PHILLIPS, Oscar. b. 1818. d. Oct. 1818, Charleston, S. C. at age 11 months. He was the son of Aaron and Caroline Phillips [EOJCC, p. 68].
2315. PHILLIPS, Col. Philip. b. 1807, Charleston, S.C. He married Eugenia Levy of Charleston in 1836. She was the daughter of J. C. Levy. In 1828 he was secretary of the Reformed Society of Israelites. He was admitted to the Bar in 1829. He was a member of the Nullification Convention in 1832. He represented Chesterfield Parish in the S.C. Legislature in 1834-5. He moved to Mobile, Ala. in 1835. In 1844 he was elected to the Ala. Legislature. In 1845 he published a digest of decisions of the Ala. Supreme Court. In 1846 he declined appointment as Judge of Mobile Criminal Court. In 1850 he was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court. In 1853 he was elected to Congress. In 1867 he began a law practice in Washington before the Supreme Court [EJMN, p. 16; EJSC, pp. 163, 202, 203].
2316. PHILLIPS, Rachel. d. 1814, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Henry Phillips [EBJCP].
2317. PHILLIPS, Rebecca. d. July 9, 1818, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Abigail [EBJCP].
2318. PHILLIPS, Rebecca Cohen. b. 1807, Philadelphia. d. 1840, Charleston, S.C. She was the daughter of Zalegman and Arabella Phillips [EOJCC, p. 15]. See J. Cohen, Jr.
2319. PHILLIPS, Robert. d. Dec. 19. 1833, Philadelphia. He emigrated from England to Philadelphia, ca. 1813. He was a merchant in partnership with his brother Isaac until 1825. He was a member of Mikveh Israel Congregation. He was active in the Federal Republican Party in Philadelphia [WWJP, pp. 296, 461, 471, 489; EBJCP].
2320. PHILLIPS, Samuel Russell. d. 1835, Philadelphia. He was the son of Israel J. and Hetty [EBJCP].

2321. PHILLIPS, Mrs. Samuel S. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCN, p. 554].
2322. PHILLIPS, Solomon. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1803 [EJSC, p. 138].
2323. PHILLIPS, Zalegman. See J. Cohen Jr., Edward Uriah Phillips, Jonas Altamont Phillips, Levi Solomon Phillips, and Rebecca Cohen Phillips.
2324. PIEXOTTO, Abraham C. b. 1775, Jamaica (?). He came to Philadelphia in 1823. He merchandised West Indian products. He returned to Kingston, Jamaica in 1860 after financial reverses [WWJP, pp. 346, 488].
2325. PEIXOTTO, J. C. In Columbia and Charleston, S.C. He served in the Florida War, 16th Regiment, in 1836 [EJSC, pp. 207, 246].
2326. PEIXOTTO, S. C. See Eleazer Myers and No. 2327.
2327. PEIXOTTO, Solomon C. See Lewis Hertz and No. 2326.
2328. PINCUS, E. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2329. PINKUSSAHN, P. Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, pp. 171, 238].
2330. PINNES, Moritz. He was the founder and editor of the Kansas Post in Kansas City, Missouri in 1859. This was an abolitionist paper. He was a delegate to the Missouri State Convention and the Republican National Convention in 1860. During the Civil War he was appointed Brigade Quartermaster on the staff of General Kearney. After the Civil War he moved to Elizabeth, New Jersey [GRJAH, p. 152].
2331. PINNES, Simon. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Bikur Cholim Ukadisha founded in 1849 at Congregation Bikur Cholim. This was a burial and aid society [GJCN, p. 494].
2332. PINTO, David. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1808 [EJSC, p. 138].
2333. PIQUÉ, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a teacher at Congregation Shearith Israel in the 1820's. He may have had rabbinical ordination [GJCN, p. 542].

2334. POLOCK, D. In South Carolina. He served in the Mexican War, Palmetta Regiment [EJSC, p. 207].
2335. POLOCK, E. C. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 247]. See No. 2338.
2336. POLOCK, Elias.<sup>1</sup> See Rebecca Polock.
2337. POLOCK, Elias.<sup>2</sup> In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 246].
2338. POLOCK, Elias C. From Columbia, S.C. He married Adeline Hyams of Charleston, S.C. in 1845 [EJMN, p. 22]. See No. 2335.
2339. POLOCK, Hyman. He emigrated from England to Philadelphia in 1811. He became a member of Mikveh Israel Congregation in 1812. He was a founder and president of the Society for the Visitation of the Sick and Mutual Assistance established in 1813. He is listed as a jeweler in 1820. He was on a constitution revision committee of Mikveh Israel in 1830 [WWJP, pp. 230, 269, 270, 353].
2340. POLOCK, I. B. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 247].
2341. POLOCK, I. L. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 247].
2342. POLOCK, J. B. From Columbia, S.C. He married Mary Hyams of Charleston, S.C. in 1848. She was the daughter of Henry Hyams [EJMN, p. 23].
2343. POLOCK, J. L. In South Carolina. He served in the Mexican War, Palmetto Regiment [EJSC, p. 207].
2344. POLOCK, Levy. In Columbia, S.C. In 1822 he was a founder of the Hebrew Benevolent Society [EJSC, p. 246].
2345. POLOCK, Olivia. See Theodore Marks.
2346. POLOCK, Rebecca. d. 1836, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Elias Polock [EBJCP].
2347. POLOCK, William N. In New York City. He was a founder, trustee and treasurer of Congregation Anshe Chesed. He received a deed in 1837 to a tract of land at the Sholem agricultural settlement in Ulster County, N.Y. He might have gone to Palestine as a settler in 1834 [GJCN, pp. 120, 121, 122, 451].



2348. POLLOCK, Barney C. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, 15th Regiment Infantry. He was wounded at Deep Bottom [EJSC, p. 234].
2349. POLLOCK, Clarence. He was killed on May 12, 1864 at Spottsylvania while serving in the Confederate Army, Company A, 1st Infantry. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 234].
2350. POLLOCK, Elias. d. 1823, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2351. POLLOCK, J. L. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company F, 3d Battalion [EJSC, p. 234].
2352. POLLOCK, Jacob. d. 1833, Philadelphia [EBJCP].
2353. POLLOCK, Joseph.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 138].
2354. POLLOCK, Joseph.<sup>2</sup> d. July 21, 1828, Philadelphia. He was a child [EBJCP].
2355. POLLOCK, Levy. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1809 [EJSC, p. 138].
2356. POLLOCK, Theodore M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as 1st corporal Company A, 15th Regiment Infantry. He was wounded at Chickamauga. He was promoted to 1st sergeant [EJSC, p. 234].
2357. POPPER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
2358. POSNER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City somewhat after 1860. He made it a practice to follow the fish-carts on Houston Street every Friday so as to help poor Jews pay for their Sabbath fish [GJCNY, pp. 132, 133].
2359. POSNER, A. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
2360. POZNANSKI, G., Jr. He was killed in 1862 at Secessionville while serving in the Confederate Army, Sumter Guards. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 234].
2361. POSNASKI, Gustavus. b. Storchnest, Poland. He emigrated to New York City. He married Hetty Barret of Charleston, S. C. in 1835. She was the daughter of Isaac Barret. While in New York Poznaski was shohet at Congregation Shearith Israel. In 1836, with the help

2361. (cont.) of Isaac Leaser, he became rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim in Charleston, S.C. Because of his attempt to introduce reforms he had a stormy career at Beth Elohim, finally retiring in 1850 [EJSC, pp. 208, 292; EJMN, p. 17; SJNA, pp. 276-279].
2362. POZNANSKI, Hyam. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2363. POZNANSKIE (Posnankie), Joseph J. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2364. POSNINSKY, Israel. In Baltimore. He was a founder in 1869 of the Hebrew Free Burial Society [BJB, p. 19].
2365. PRIEST, Albert. In New York City. He was a member of a committee in 1857 to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCNY, p. 591].
2366. PRINCE, Dr. George. In Charleston, S.C. He married Mrs. Mary Cortissoz of Charleston in 1865. During the Civil War he served as a private in the Charleston Home Guard, Company C [EJMN, p. 32; EJSC, pp. 171, 238].
2367. PRINCE, M. A. In New York City. He was a founder in 1854 of the Touro Literary Institute, a literary society [GJCNY, p. 196].
2368. PRINCE, Mary Ann. b. 1821. d. Aug. 23, 1880, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of George Prince [EOJCC, p. 80].
2360. RAPHAEL, Isidore. In New York City. He represented Congregation Shaarey Zedek in an 1850 conference on the division of Palestinian funds collected in New York and elsewhere. This conference might have been called by the New York society, Hebrah Terumat Hakodesh [GJCNY, p. 593].
2370. RAPHALL, Esther Caroline. See Cherrie Moise Levy.
2371. RAPHALL, George. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2372. RAYNER, Mrs. Bertha Frank. In Baltimore. She was the daughter of William S. Rayner. In 1908 she donated a new building at the Hebrew Hospital in memory of her husband [BJB, p. 19].

2373. RAYNER, William Solomon. b. 1822, Bavaria. d. 1899, Baltimore. He lived in Baltimore. He came to America in 1840. He married Amalie Jacobson in 1844. He was the father of Isidor, who was elected to the Senate in 1904. He was a merchant and a director of the Western National Bank, the Baltimore Equitable Society, and the Western Maryland Railroad. He assisted Einhorn in the translation of the first German prayer book used in Baltimore. He was a founder of Har Sinai Congregation and its first president. He pioneered the Sunday religious service. He donated the first building and grounds of the Baltimore Hebrew Orphan Asylum. He was the first president of the Baltimore Hebrew Benevolent Society. He served the city of Baltimore as manager of the House of Refuge, vice-president of the Baltimore Poor Association, manager of the Home for Incurables, and during the Civil War he was a vice-president of the Union Relief Association [BJB, p. xl]. See Mrs. Bertha Frank Raynor.
2374. REES, \_\_\_\_\_. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 138].
2375. REGENSBURGER, Isaac. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
2376. REICHMAN, Raphael. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
2377. REIDER, Aaron. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of this city's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].
2378. REISS, William. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed Choir, in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 570].
2379. REITLINGER, Myer. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed. He left the U.S. in 1842 [GJCNY, p. 590].
2380. REUTTER, Aaron. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2381. REVENTLOW, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a speaker in 1855 at the Maimonides Library Association [GJCNY, p. 204]. Jewish?



2382. RHEINSTORM, Isaac. He was a matza-baker in Philadelphia, ca. 1845. He advertised himself in 1857 as "the oldest and best Matza-baker in Philadelphia" [WWJP, p. 457].
2383. RICARDO, Joseph. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 138].
2384. RICARDO, Ralph. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 1380].
2385. RICE, Abraham. b. 1800, Gogsheim, Germany. d. 1862, Baltimore. He came to the U.S. in 1840. In 1840 he unsuccessfully attempted to re-establish the Newport congregation, and thereupon left for Baltimore to become the first rabbi in that city as rabbi of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a Talmudist of some reput. In 1849 he left his first post to establish a small congregation in the city, and then in 1862 he returned to the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. [BJB, pp. 11-13].
2386. RICH, J. In Charleston, S.C. He served in the Home Guard, Company B, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
2387. RICH, L. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 237].
2388. RICH, M. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 237].
2389. RICHARD, Meyer. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
2390. RIESENBERG, M. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2391. RIGLANDER, Wolf. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2392. RITTERBAND, Mrs. M. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCN, p. 554].
2393. RITTERBAND, M. H. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCN, p. 552].

2394. RITTERMAN, Ignatius (Isaac). b. Cracow. He was in New York City as the hazan at Congregation Bnai Jeshurun from 1855 to 1858. In 1855 he trained a choir of men and boys at Bnai Jeshurun [GJCN, p. 95, 282, 487].
2395. ROADACHER (Roadacker), R. M. In New York City. He was a founder of the Independent Order Bnai Brith in 1843. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed [GJCN, pp. 109, 514, 519].
2396. ROBERTSON, Abraham. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
2397. ROBINSON, Charles C. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
2398. ROCHELLE, Reuben. d. 1824, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2399. ROCH, David. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCN, p. 552].
2400. RODMAN, Elias. He was the owner of a tract of land at Solem agricultural colony, Ulster County, N.Y. in 1837 [GJCN, p. 122].
2401. RODRIGUES, Dr. B. A. In Charleston, S.C. He married Cecilia Solomon of Charleston in 1835. She was the daughter of L. Solomon. Rodrigues was a dentist. He was perhaps the first in America to make an artificial palate in 1836. He was a contributor to The American Journal of Dental Science. He was a member of the Board of Health in 1849. During the Civil War he served in the Home Guard, Company E [EJMN, p. 15; EJSC, pp. 171, 203, 238]. See Daniel Ottolengui.
2402. RODRIGUES, Benjamin. See Esther Clara Rodrigues.
2403. RODRIGUES, Cecelia. See Esther Clara Rodrigues.
2404. RODRIGUES, Esther Clara. d. June 13, 1839, Charleston, S.C. at 3 yrs. and 6 mos. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Cecelia Rodrigues [EOJCC, p. 17].
2405. RODRIGUES, Helene R. See Daniel Ottolengui.
2406. RODRIGUES, Dr. Theodore. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1843. He was Officer of Health and Physician to the Queen's Troops at Fajardo, Porto Rico [EJSC, p. 203].

2407. Rodriguez, Moses. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2408. ROGET, A. d. 1834, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2409. ROGET, E. In Philadelphia. He was a musician. He was a member of Mikveh Israel Congregation. He was the author of the first published arrangement of Jewish liturgical music in America which appeared in 1843 [WWJP, pp. 369, 498].
2410. ROGET, Moses. See Sarah Roget.
2411. ROGET, Sarah. b. 1776. d. 1857, Philadelphia. She was the wife of Moses Roget [ESJCP].
2412. ROGGENBURGER, Isaac. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HSL, p. 15].
2413. ROOS, David. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2414. ROSEGARTEN, G.D. See Julia Rosegarten.
2415. ROSEGARTEN, Julia. b. 1831. d. Oct. 18, 1840, Philadelphia. She was the daughter of G.D. [ESJCP].
2416. ROSENBAUM, Abraham. He came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1837 as one of that city's first Jews [SPTC, p. 11].
2417. ROSENBERG (Rosenbourgh), Isaac. In New York City. He was a founder in 1843 of the Independent Order Bnai Brith, and a founder in 1844 of the Cultus Society which in 1845 founded Congregation Emanu-El. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1855 which founded the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association [GJCN, pp, 109, 124, 354].
2418. ROSENBLATT, Mrs. A. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCN, p. 554].
2419. ROSENBLATT, Gottlieb. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was a founder and treasurer of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association in 1855 [GJCN, pp, 124, 125, 549, 552].



2420. ROSENBLUTTS, G. From Charleston, S.C. He married Mina Hart of Petersburg, Va. at Petersburg in 1860 [EJMN, p. 31].
2421. ROSENBOURGH, J. In New York City. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, New York City, founded in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 549].
2422. ROSENDORFF, Jacob. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2423. ROSENFELD, Isaac. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
2424. ROSENFELD, Rev. I. In Charleston, S.C. He was the first rabbi of Congregation Shearith Israel which was formed in 1843 [EJSC, p. 213].
2425. ROSENFELD, Lazarus. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Emanu-El by 1952. He was an aide at the funeral of Rabbi Merzbacher of Emanu-El in 1956 [GJCNY, pp. 183, 502].
2426. ROSENFELD, Louis (Lazarus ?). In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
2427. ROSENFELD, Michael. b. 1835, England. He emigrated to Baltimore. He married Caroline Wiesenfeld in 1861. He was a merchant. He was president of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society in Baltimore. He was a member of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 277].
2428. ROSENFELD, N.K. In New York City. In 1858 he was the vice-president of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital). Somewhat earlier than this (1852 ?) he contributed one thousand dollars to the hospital, the largest amount given in the community to that time as a contribution. He was a vice president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp. 158, 185, 592].
2429. ROSENFELD, L. From Augusta, Ga. He married Hannah Phillips of Augusta at Crawfordsville, Ga. in 1826 [EJMN, p. 31].
2430. ROSENTHAL, Henry Maier. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky [HJL, p. 15].

2431. ROSENTHAL, I. In New York City. ca. 1859 [GJCN, p. 590].
2432. ROSENTHAL, Lewis. In New York. He married Caroline Isaacs of New York in 1850. She was the daughter of John Isaacs [EJMN, p. 24].
2433. ROSENTHAL, Moses. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 246].
2434. ROSEWALD, Judah. In Baltimore. The first (?) president of Congregation Chizuk Emunah, founded in 1870 [BJB, p. 24].
2435. ROSNER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCN, p. 548].
2436. ROSSMAN, N. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCN, p. 552].
2437. ROSSMAN, S. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1847 [GJCN, p. 515].
2438. ROTH, Mrs. E. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCN, p. 554].
2439. ROTHSCHILD, Baruch. In New York City. He was a member of the Montefiore Society founded in 1841, a burial and aid society of Congregation Anshe Chesed. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCN, pp. 493, 549, 552].
2440. ROTHSCHILD, Benjamin. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as a musician in Company B, McDuffie Rifles [EJSC, p. 234].
2441. ROTHSCHILD, Louisa. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El Lodge, in 1846 [GJCN, p. 554].
2442. ROTHSCHILD, M. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 17].

2443. ROTHSCCHILD, S. In New York City. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCN, p. 549].
2444. ROWLAND, John. b. 1812, Warsaw, Poland. d. March 2, 1840, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2445. ROZENBURG, S. I. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 247].
2446. RUBENSTEIN, Rabbi Charles. In Baltimore. He became rabbi of Congregation Har Sinai in 1898 [BJB, p. 20].
2447. RUSSEL, Moses. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 139].
2448. RUSSEL, Phillip Lafayette. d. 1847, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2449. RUSSEL, Samuel. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 138].
2450. RUSSEL, Solomon. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 139].
2451. RUSSELL, Almina. d. 1837, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2452. RUSSELL, D. I. See Henrietta Nathan.
2453. RUSSELL, Henry M. d. 1840, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2454. SACEDOTE, Joseph C. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 139].
2455. SACHS, Joseph. b. Bavaria. He probably was the first Hebrew teacher in Baltimore. From about 1848 to 1856 he conducted a school under the auspices of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 16].
2456. SAHRONI, Charles A. He was the owner of a tract of land at Sholem agricultural settlement, Ulster County, N.Y. in 1837 [GJCN, p. 122].
2457. SAKOLSKI, Hyam. In New York City. He was the hazan of Congregation Beth Hamidrash, ca. 1859 [GJCN, p. 487].
2458. SALAMON, Levy. In Georgetown, S.C. In 1800 he was Clerk of the Court of General Sessions [EJSC, p. 242].
2459. SALAMON, Lewis. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1806 [EJSC, p. 139].



2460. SALAMOS, Salamon. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1800-1824 [EJSC, p. 134].
2461. SALINGER, S.M. In New York City. He was hazan (?) at Congregation Beth Israel, ca. 1852 (?) [GJCNY, p. 486].
2462. SALIT, Yoseph ben Yehoshua Netef. He came to New York in 1815 from Tunis seeking funds for his family [GJCNY, p. 419].
2463. SALMONSON, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a speaker at the Maimonides Library Association in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 204].
2464. SALOMON, Rev. From 1854 to 1856 he was the rabbi of Congregation Oheb Shalom in Baltimore. He was its first rabbi [BJB, p. 65].
2465. SALOMON, Col. D. From Mobile, Ala. He married Rosalie Alice Levy of Camden, S.C. in 1849. She was the daughter of H. Levy [EJMN, p. 24].
2466. SAMELSON, Saloman. In New York City. He was the hazan at Congregation Anshe Chesed from 1836 (?) to 1838. He probably went to Sholem agricultural settlement in Ulster County, N.Y. since he held a deed for a tract of land there in 1837. He might have returned to New York City for in 1853 his son was Bar Mitzvah at Congregation Shaarey Zedek [GJCNY, pp. 122, 248, 485].
2467. SAMPSON, A. J. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2468. SAMPSON, Abigail. See L. Levy and Joseph Sampson.
2469. SAMPSON, Abigail Rebecca. See Gustavus V. Ancker.
2470. SAMPSON, Ann. See Jacob Levin.
2471. SAMPSON, E. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2472. SAMPSON, Edwin J. He was killed near Richmond in July, 1862 while serving in a Texas regiment during the Civil War. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 235].
2473. SAMPSON, Elias. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 139].

2474. SAMPSON, Emanuel. From Charleston, S.C. He married Eliza Marks of Columbia, S.C. at Columbia in 1844. She was the daughter of Alexander Marks. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJMN, p. 21; EJSC, p. 256].
2475. SAMPSON, Esther. See Henry S. Cohen.
2476. SAMPSON, Eudora. See Melvin H. Abrahams.
2477. SAMPSON, Henry. Charleston, S. C. ca. 1819. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, pp. 139, 235].
2478. SAMPSON, J. H. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2479. SAMPSON, Jack. In the 1840's he settled in Georgetown, S.C. [EJSC, p. 243].
2480. SAMPSON, Joseph. See L. Levy.
2481. SAMPSON, Joseph.<sup>1</sup> b. 1800, Bury St. Edmonds, England. d. Jan. 1, 1830, Charleston, S.C. He came to Charleston in 1817. He was the husband of Abigail [EOJCC, p. 72].
2482. SAMPSON, Joseph.<sup>2</sup> From London. He married Rebecca Goldsmith of Charleston, S.C. in 1839 [EJMN, p. 17].
2483. SAMPSON, Joseph.<sup>3</sup> From Georgetown, S.C. He married Esther Cohen of Charleston, S.C. in 1851. She was the daughter of Rabbi Hartwig Cohen [EJMN, p. 25]. See No. 2484.
2484. SAMPSON, Joseph.<sup>4</sup> In Charleston, S.C. by 1818. He served in the Confederate Army, Company I, 21st Infantry, Quartermaster Department. He was one of the early members, 1859, of the Winyah Indigo Society of Georgetown, S.C. This was ne of the oldest existing societies in South Carolina [EJSC, pp. 139, 171, 235, 243]. See No. 2483.
2485. SAMPSON, Michael. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 139].
2486. SAMPSON, Rachel. See A. Hendricks.
2487. SAMPSON, S. See Melvin H. Abrahams.
2488. SAMPSON, S. S. In Walterboro, S.C. In 1854 he was Intendant of Wallerboro [EJSC, p. 205].

2489. SAMPSON, Samuel.<sup>1</sup> In Georgetown, S.C. From 1858-9 he was Warden of Georgetown. In 1859 he was a member of the Winyah Indigo Society of Georgetown. He served in the Confederate Army, Company I, 21st Infantry [EJSC, pp. 205, 235, 243].
2490. SAMPSON, Samuel.<sup>2</sup> b. 1789, St. Edmunds, England. d. Aug. 25, 1827, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 71].
2491. SAMPSON, Samuel.<sup>3</sup> In Charleston, S.C. He married Catharine Goldsmith of Charleston in 1838. She was the daughter of Isaac Goldsmith [EJMN, p. 17].
2492. SAMPSON, Samuel.<sup>4</sup> See A. Hendricks.
2493. SAMPSON, Samuel.<sup>5</sup> See Henry S. Cohen.
2494. SAMPSON, Samuel.<sup>6</sup> See Jacob Levin.
2495. SAMPSON, Samuel, Jr. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2496. SAMPSON, Thomas. In Charleston, S.C. In 1852 he was Assistant Assessor [EJSC, pp. 171, 204].
2497. SAMPSON, A. J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company L, 1st S.C.V. He was taken prisoner at Falling Water and exchanged. Later he was wounded. He surrendered with the Army of Northern Virginia [EJSC, p. 234].
2498. SAMSON, David. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded 1822, of Congregation Shearith Israel and after B25 of Bnai Jeshurun. He was a vice-president in 1840 of a New York committee to interest the U.S. government in the Damascus Affair. He was on a committee in 1857 to take action on the Swiss Treaty. He was a vice-president in 1858 of a meeting which founded the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York to protest the Mortara case [GJCN, pp. 552, 590, 591, 592].
2499. SAMSON, Mrs. David. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies Benevolent Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefillah. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCN, p. 554].
2500. SAMSON, J. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a 1st Corporal in the Home Guard, Company H, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 230].



2501. SAMSON, Sam. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238]. See No. 2502.
2502. SAMSON, Samuel. In Charleston, S.C. He married Abigail Goldsmith of Charleston in 1851. She was the daughter of Morris Goldsmith [EJMN, p. 25]. See No. 2501.
2503. SAMUEL, Miss. In New York City. She was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1858 [GJCNY, p. 280].
2504. SAMUEL, Charles. b. 1831. d. July 15, 1832, Philadelphia. He was the son of David and Hetty [ESJCP].
2505. SAMUEL, D. See Clara Myers.
2506. SAMUEL, David.<sup>1</sup> See Eleanor Samuel.
2507. SAMUEL, David.<sup>2</sup> See Charles Samuel.
2508. SAMUEL, Eleanor. b. Nov. 8, 1800, London. d. March 15, 1833, Philadelphia. She was the wife of David Samuel and the daughter of S. S. Samuel of London [ESJCP].
2509. SAMUEL, H. See Clara Myers.
2510. SAMUEL, Hetty. See Charles Samuel.
2511. SAMUEL, Mrs. I. N. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCNY, p. 554].
2512. SAMUEL, Joseph. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1822, of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Bnai Jeshurun [GJCNY, p. 552].
2513. SAMUEL, Joshua. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1810 [EJSC, p. 139].
2514. SAMUEL, Mrs. M. L. In New York City. She was a member of the Female Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1820 and still was existing in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2515. SAMUEL, Moses. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].

2516. SAMUELS, I. N. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCN, p. 494].
2517. SAMUELS, Joseph. In 1835 he was the rabbi of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel. This was the first synagogue in Cincinnati, Ohio. He probably was its first rabbi [MMAJ, I. 210].
2518. SAMUELS, Moses. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
2519. SAMUELS, Wade H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
2520. SANGER, Felix. In New York City. He was a member in 1854 of the choir of Anshe Chesed Congregation [GJCN, p. 570].
2521. SARTER, Sarah. d. 1832, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2522. SARTOR, Ezediel S. d. 1830, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2523. SARZEDAS, David, Jr. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1801 (?) [EJSC, pp. 139, 171].
2524. SCHAAAB, Levy. d. ca. 1854, New York City [GJCN, p. 579].
2525. SCHAEFER, Samuel. In New York City. He was a founder of the Independent Order Bnai Brith in 1843 [GJCN, p. 109].
2526. SCHAFFNER, Michael. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2527. SCHAFFNER, Solomon. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2528. SCHIEKLER, Isaac (L.?). In New York City. He was the hazan of Congregation Beth El, ca. 1854 (?) [GJCN, p. 487].
2529. SCHIFFER, S. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCN, p. 552].
2530. SCHILLER, Lewis. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, 1st Cavalry, Hampton Legion [EJSC, p. 235].

2531. SCHLECTERN (Schlecktern), Carle. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2532. SCHLESINGER, L. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCN, p. 570].
2533. SCHLESINGER, Dr. W. He was a visiting rabbi from Europe in New York City in 1849-1850 [GJCN, p. 546].
2534. SCHLOSS, Abraham. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2535. SCHLOSS, M. In New York City. He visited Europe in 1856 [GJCN, p. 590].
2536. SCHLOSS, Kosanna. d. 1849 (?), Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2537. SCHNEEBURG, Leopold. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2538. SCHOEN, F. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrah Bikur Cholim Ukadisha founded in 1849 at Bikur Cholim congregation as a burial and aid society [GJCN, p. 494].
2539. SCHROM, Dr. In New York City. He was a speaker at the Maimonides Library Association in 1855 [GJCN, p. 204].
2540. SCHULMAN, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He visited Europe in 1859 [GJCN, p. 590].
2541. SCHUR, B. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2542. SCHUR, D. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2543. SCHUR, I. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2544. SCHUTZ, Mayer. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society founded in 1844. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 which founded the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York to protest the Mortara case [GJCN, pp. 552, 592].
2545. SCHWAAB, Mrs. Levy. In New York City, ca. 1854 [GJCN, p. 579].



2546. SCHWAB, Alexander. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio. He also was president of that congregation in 1850 [SPTC, pp. 10, 12, 15].
2547. SCHWAB, Michael. In New York City. He was a founder of the Independent Order Bnai Brith in 1843. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case which founded the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp. 109, 592].
2548. SCHWAB, Moses. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2549. SCHWABACHER, Moses. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville. Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2550. SCHWABE, G. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company G, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
2551. SCHWABE, L. B. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2552. SCHWARTZ, \_\_\_\_\_. In Baltimore. He was a matzah baker, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2553. SCHWARTZ, Abraham. In New York City. He represented Congregation Shaarey Hashamayim in an 1858 conference on the division of Palestinian funds collected in New York and elsewhere. This conference might have been called by the New York Society, Hebrah Terumat Hakodesh [GJCNY, p. 593].
2554. SCHWARTZ, Rabbi Joseph. He was a collector from Palestine in New York City in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 445].
2555. SCHWARTZ, Moritz. In New York City. He was a founder of the literary society, the Touro Literary Institute, in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 196].
2556. SCHWARTZBAUM, G. In New York City. He was a member of the burial and aid society, Hebrah Moses Söhne, founded in 1850 (?) [GJCNY, p. 495].
2557. SCHWARTZENBERG, Louis. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].

2558. SCHWEIH, Dr. H. In New York City. He founded a private hospital with Dr. J. Hoexter in 1855 [GJCN, p. 555].
2559. SCHWERIN, J. He was in Charleston, S. C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171]. See No. 2560.
2560. SCHWERIN, Julius. In Charleston, S.C. He married Caroline Suares of Charleston in 1841 [EJMN, p. 20]. See No. 2559.
2561. SECKENDORF, Isaac. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2562. SECKENDORFF, J. In Charleston, S.C. He served in the Home Guard, Company B, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
2563. SECKENDORFF, M. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company G, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
2564. SEELIGSON, Michael. He was a contributor to Rodeph Shalom Congregation in 1823-24. He was the owner of a dry goods store in Philadelphia, ca. 1830. Later he moved to Galveston and became mayor of that city [WWJP, pp. 357, 495].
2565. SEGAR, Abraham. d. Oct. 18, 1855, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2566. SEGAR, Frank. He married Elizabeth De Haan of Charleston, S.C. in 1842. She was the daughter of Samuel De Haan [EJMN, p. 20].
2567. SEGAR, Isaac. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2568. SEGAR, Samuel. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
2569. SEIXAS, Mrs. In New York City. She conducted a boarding house in the 1840's [GJCN, p. 299].
2570. SEIXAS, Abraham. See Miriam Seixas.
2571. SEIXAS, B. M. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company G, 20th Regiment S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 235]. See No. 2573.

2572. SEIXAS, Benjamin. In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7, 8].
2573. SEIXAS, Benjamin M. He married Eleanor H. Cohen of Charleston, S.C. in 1865. She was the daughter of Dr. P. Melvin Cohen [EJMN, p. 32]. See No. 2571.
2574. SEIXAS, D. C. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171]. See No. 2575.
2575. SEIXAS, David Cardozo. b. Jan. 30, 1823, Richmond, Va. d. Oct. 18, 1857, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 20]. See No. 2574.
2576. SEIXAS, Mrs. G. I. In New York City. She was a member of the Female Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel, founded in 1820 and still existing in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2577. SEIXAS, Rabbi Gershom Mendes. See Abraham and Joseph Jonas.
2578. SEIXAS, Hillel M. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebra Hased Vaamet, ca. 1850, a burial society of Congregation Shearith Israel [GJCNY, p. 547].
2579. SEIXAS, I. L. In New York City. He was a member of the New York Hebrew Assistance Society affiliated with Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1839 [GJCNY, p. 552].
2580. SEIXAS, Mrs. J. L. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Sewing Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 554].
2581. SEIXAS, J. M.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S.C. He was master of the workhouse in 1802 [EJSC, pp. 142, 171].
2582. SEIXAS, J. M.<sup>2</sup> From Charleston, S.C. He married Marie Julia Deslonde of Charleston, S.C., a Gentile, at New Orleans in 1865 [EJMN, p. 32].
2583. SEIXAS, Jacob. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 139].



2584. SEIXAS, Jacob L. In New York City. He was a member of Shearith Israel's Society for the Education of Poor Children founded in 1827. He was president of Shearith Israel congregation in 1858. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 188, 552, 592].
2585. SEIXAS, Miriam. b. 1833. d. Nov. 9, 1837, Charleston, S.C. She was the child of Abraham and Rachel C. Seixas [EOJCC, p. 11].
2586. SEIXAS, Morland. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
2587. SEIXAS, Rachel Agnes. See Joseph Jonas.
2588. SEIXAS, Rachel C. See Miriam Seixas.
2589. SEIXAS, Theodore J. In New York City. He was the son of Rabbi Gershom Mendes. He married Ann, daughter of Naphtali Judah, at Shearith Israel Congregation in 1843. He was a member of the New York Hebrew Assistance Society founded at Shearith Israel in 1839. He was on a committee in 1840 to seek U. S. intervention in the Damascus Affair [GJCNY, pp 180, 421, 552].
2590. SELIGMAN, Barah. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2591. SELIGMAN, Henry. See Joseph Seligman.
2592. SELIGMAN, Isaac. See Joseph Seligman.
2593. SELIGMAN, James. b. Bavaria. He came to the United States in 1839. For other details see Joseph Seligman.
2594. SELIGMAN, Jesse. See Joseph Seligman
2595. SELIGMAN, Joseph. b. 1819, Bavaria. d. April 23, 1894, New Orleans. He was the son of David and Fanny Steinhart Seligman. He was the brother of William, James, Henry, Leopold, Isaac, and Jessie. He came to the United States in 1837. In 1848 he married Babette Steinhart. He was secretary to

2595. (cont.) Asa Parker, a Pennsylvania financier. In 1839 he entered the mercantile business with his brothers William and James. They then moved to Alabama where they selected a dry goods store. In 1848 they moved to New York City and entered the clothing business. By 1857 all of the Seligman brothers were in this firm, William Seligman and Co. By 1861 it was one of the largest clothing manufacturers in the country. In 1852 he was a founder of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society. He was an officer of Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital). About 1858 he was president of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society. In 1864 he was the vice-president of a union rally in New York City. In 1862 he and his brothers went into the banking business opening branches in Frankfort, London, Paris, San Francisco, and New Orleans. During the Civil War the Seligman bank in Frankfort sold two hundred million dollars worth of U. S. Bonds in an effort to aid Lincoln in financing the Civil War. Joseph was responsible for this at the request of Abraham Lincoln. In 1871 the Seligman brothers were appointed fiscal agents of the United States. In 1873 President Grant offered Joseph the position of Secretary of the Treasury. He turned it down, but acted as Grant's unofficial financial adviser. From 1873 to 1875 he was a member of the New York Board of Education. In 1875 he was chairman of the New York City Rapid Transit Commission. In that position he laid out the elevated railroad system. He was also a founder of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum, president of the American Geographical Society, a founder of the Ethical Culture Society with Felix Adler, and a member of the Committee of Seventy which drove the "Tweed Ring" from New York politics. [GJCNY, pp. 183, 188, 195, 555; GRJAH, pp. 169-171].
2596. SELIGMAN, Leopold. See Joseph Seligman.
2597. SELIGMAN, Moritz. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2598. SELIGMAN, William. b. Bavaria. He came to the United States in 1839. For other details see Joseph Seligman.
2599. SELLIGE, Henry. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2600. SEMAN, \_\_\_\_\_. d. Feb. 8, 1835, Philadelphia. He was the young son of Moses [ESJCP].

2601. SEMON, M.<sup>1</sup> d. Sept. 3, 1829, Philadelphia. A child. [ESJCP].
2602. SEMON, M.<sup>2</sup> d. 1832, Philadelphia. A child. [ESJCP].
2603. SEMON, Moses. b. 1795. d. 1837, Philadelphia [ESJCP].  
See No. 2600.
2604. SERFATY, Moise. b. 1819, Gibraltar. d. Mar. 17, 1957, Jacksonville, Florida. He came to New York from Para, Brazil in 1855. He was buried in Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 89].
2605. SHAPIRA, Louis D. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army from June, 1862 in Company C, Cavalry, Hampton Legion [EJSC, p. 235].
2606. SHEFTALL, Dr. Abraham. See L. Solomons.
2607. SHEFTALL, Perla. See L. Solomons.
2608. SHIELDS, Katherine. See Karman Levy.
2609. SHULHOF, Ph. In New York City. He was corresponding secretary of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 549].
2610. SILBERMAN, J. In New York City. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1840 to interest the U.S. in the Damascus Affair [GJCNY, p. 590].
2611. SILVER, Lewis. In Baltimore. He was a founding member in 1829 of this city's first Jewish congregation, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 7].
2612. SILVERSTON, M. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2613. SIMMONDS, M. B. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2614. SIMMONS, Esther. See Abraham J. Meyer.
2615. SIMMONS, L. In 1844 he was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 247].
2616. SIMON, A. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2617. SIMON, Jacob. d. 1843, Philadelphia [ESJCP].



2618. SIMON, Michael. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1805  
[EJSC, p. 139].
2619. SIMONS, Israel. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1801  
[EJSC, p. 139].
2620. SIMONS, Jacob. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2621. SIMONS, Mordecai. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2622. SIMONS, Myer. d. 1828. Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2623. SIMONS, Samuel. In South Carolina. He served in  
the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
2624. SIMPSON, A. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime  
during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2625. SIMPSON, Henrietta Eugenia. See Nathan, Emanuel.
2626. SIMPSON, Jacob. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1823  
[EJSC, p. 139].
2627. SIMPSON, Joseph. In Baltimore. He was an early  
member in 1932 of Baltimore's first synagogue,  
the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder  
of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore,  
ca. 1834. He was a founding member in 1842 of Har  
Sinai congregation, the first in America established  
as a Reform Congregation. In 1845 he went to Texas  
to join the Texas forces in the war with Mexico  
[BJB, pp. 7, 8, 11; LJA, p. 59].
2628. SIMPSON, M. M. From New Orleans. He married Esther  
Andrews Abrahams of Charleston, S.C. at New York  
City in 1851. She was the daughter of Elias Abrahams.  
He probably settled in Charleston [EJMN, p. 25;  
EJSC, p. 171].
2629. SIMPSON, Michael. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1806  
[EJSC, p. 139]. See Nathan Emanuel.<sup>1</sup>
2630. SIMPSON, Rebecca. See Dr. J. R. Solomons.
2631. SIMPSON, Sampson. See Jochebred M. Simson Leo.
2632. SIRGUI, Joseph. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1804  
[EJSC, p. 139].
2633. SLIDELL, Carolina. See August Belmont.

2634. SLOMAN, John. In Charleston, S.C. He served in the Home Guard, Company E, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
2635. SLOMAN, S. J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
2636. SLOWMAN, Abraham. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 139].
2637. SOHER, A. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2638. SOHER, Soloman. See Miriam Andrews.
2639. SOLANA, Maria S. See Albert E. Hertz.
2640. SOLANA, Mathew. See Albert E. Hertz.
2641. SOLINGER, Emily. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El Lodge, in 1846 [GJCNY, p. 554].
2642. SOLIS, B. C. d. Feb. 15, 1824, Philadelphia. A child [ESJCP].
2643. SOLIS, Jacob da Silva. b. 1780, England. d. 1829, New Orleans. He emigrated to Wilmington, Delaware from England in 1803. His wife was Charity Hoys. His daughter was Judith Simcha. He was in the auction business with his brother Daniel in Wilmington. He was in Mount Pleasant, New York, during the 1820's where he printed a circular calling for a school called The American Jewish Asylum. He moved to New Orleans in 1826 where he became a founder of Congregation Shanorai Chasset in 1827 [WWJP, pp. 456, 495].
2644. SOLIS, Judith Simcha. See Jacob da Silva Solis.
2645. SOLOMAN, Israel J. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Mutual Benefit Society of Bnai Jeshurun Congregation. This society was founded in 1826 [GJCNY, p. 548].
2646. SOLOMAN, Jonas. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Mutual Benefit Society; founded in 1826 at B'nai Jeshurun Congregation. He was one of the members of Sholem, the Jewish agricultural settlement of Ulster County, New York State. He received a deed for land there in 1837. Probably, as the other settlers, he could not meet his land mortgage obligation and was foreclosed about 1841. He might have returned to New York City [GJCNY, pp. 120, 122, 548].

2647. SOLOMON, A. L. In Charleston, S.C. He was Auditor of Richland County, S.C. from 1876-7 [EJSC, pp. 171, 264].
2648. SOLOMON, Aaron S. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association founded in 1847 [GJCN, p.553].
2649. SOLOMON, Abraham. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 139].
2650. SOLOMON, Augustus. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2651. SOLOMON(s), B. L. In New York City. He was treasurer of Ohobey Zedek Congregation which existed from 1835 to 1836 [GJCN, p. 534].
2652. SOLOMON(s), Mrs. B. L. In New York City. She was a member of the Ladies' Benevolent Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. This society was founded in 1843 [GJCN, p. 554].
2653. SOLOMON, Cecilia. See Dr. B. A. Rodrigues.
2654. SOLOMON, Chapman. In Columbia, S.C. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society there. He left Columbia ca. 1844 [EJSC, p. 246].
2655. SOLOMON, Edward. From Chicago. He served with the Union Army, 24th Illinois Infantry. He entered as a second lieutenant. He was promoted several times until he reached the rank of colonel. While at that rank he commanded a Jewish volunteer section of the 82d Illinois Regiment. Because of bravery in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Chattanooga and others, he finally attained the rank of brigadier general in 1865. He was appointed by President Grant governor of Washington Territory. He held that post for four years. He then moved to San Francisco where he served two terms in the California State Legislature (GRJAH, pp. 162-163; LJA, p. 99; BCJ p. 83].
2656. SOLOMON, H. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2657. SOLOMON, Henry.<sup>1</sup> d. 1833, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2658. SOLOMON, Henry.<sup>2</sup> He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2659. SOLOMON, Israel. In Georgetown, S.C., ca. 1818. In 1822 he was a member of the Winyah Indigo Society [EJSC, pp. 139, 243].



2060. SOLOMON, J. F. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2061. SOLOMON, Katharine. d. 1825, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2662. SOLOMON, L. See Dr. B. A. Rodrigues.
2663. SOLOMON, Lewis. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 139].
2664. SOLOMON, Levy J. In Columbia, S.C. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society there. He left Columbia, ca. 1844 [EJSC, p. 246].
2665. SOLOMON, Louis. In Philadelphia. He was the rabbi of Congregation Rodeph Shalom ca. 1841 [GJCNY, p. 423].
2666. SOLOMON, Mark. In New York City. He was a shohet ca. 1812 [GJCNY, p. 302].
2667. SOLOMON, Moses. In Charleston, S.C. He was Constable in 1802 [EJSC, pp. 142, 171].
2668. SOLOMON, Phineas. In Columbia, S.C. He was a founder in 1822 of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia [EJSC, p. 246].
2669. SOLOMON, R. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2670. SOLOMON, Samuel M. b. 1783. d. 1844, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2671. SOLOMON, Solomon. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2672. SOLOMONS A. A. From Cheraw, S.C. He married Cecilia Moses of Charleston, S.C. in 1843. She was the daughter of Isaiah Moses [EJMN, p. 21].
2673. SOLOMONS, A. L. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Governor's Guards, Columbia, S.C. [EJSC, p. 235].
2674. SOLOMONS, A. S. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2675. SOLOMONS, Abraham. In the early 1820's he settled in Georgetown, S.C. [EJSC, p. 243].
2676. SOLOMONS, Alice. See Joseph Solomons.

2677. SOLOMONS, Augustus A. From Sumterville, S.C. He married Kate Cohen of Savannah, Ga. at Savannah in 1852 [EJMN, p. 25].
2678. SOLOMONS, Benedict. In New York City. He was a member of Anshe Chesed Congregation prior to 1838. After this time he resided at Sholem agricultural settlement, Ulster County, N.Y. [GJCN, pp. 120f].
2679. SOLOMONS, Benjamin. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 139].
2680. SOLOMONS, Chapman. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 139].
2681. SOLOMONS, D. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2682. SOLOMONS, E. In Charleston, S.C. From 1858 to 1859 he was a Commissioner of Roads [EJSC, pp. 171, 205].
2683. SOLOMONS, Frances. See Philip Myers.
2684. SOLOMONS, Hart. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 139].
2685. SOLOMONS, Dr. J. R. d. 1887, Charleston, S.C. He married Rebecca Simpson of Charleston in 1857. He served in the Charleston Home Guard, Company D, during the Civil War. From 1879 to 1880 he was a Commissioner of the Almshouse, and from 1880 to 1887 a Commissioner of the City Hospital, both in Charleston [EJMN, p. 29; EJSC, pp. 171, 238, 262, 264].
2686. SOLOMONS, J. T. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army as commissary sergeant 20th S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 235].
2687. SOLOMONS, Joseph.<sup>1</sup> In the early 1820's he settled in Georgetown, S.C. [EJSC, p. 243].
2688. SOLOMONS, Joseph.<sup>2</sup> b. 1818. d. June 1, 1831, Charleston, S.C. He was the son of Solomon and Alice Solomons [EOJCC, p. 55].
2689. SOLOMONS, Joseph M. In Charleston, S.C. He married Zipporah M. Solomons of Charleston in 1848 [EJMN, p. 23].
2690. SOLOMONS, Judah. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1800-1824 [EJSC, p. 139].
2691. SOLOMONS, L. From Charleston, S.C. He married Perla Sheftall of Savannah, Ga. at Savannah in 1847. She was the daughter of Dr. Abraham Sheftall [EJMN, p. 23].

2692. SOLOMONS, L. J. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2693. SOLOMONS, Lizer. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2694. SOLOMONS, M. J.<sup>1</sup> From Savannah, Ga. He married Henrietta S. Emanuel of Georgetown, S.C. in 1856. She was the daughter of N. Emmanuel [EJMN, p. 29]. See No. 2695.
2695. SOLOMONS, M. J.<sup>2</sup> From Savannah, Ga. He married Frances Joseph of Charleston, S.C. in 1851. She was the daughter of J. Joseph [EJMN, p. 25]. See No. 2694.
2696. SOLOMONS, Molsey J. In the early 1820's he settled in Georgetown, S.C. [EJSC, p. 243].
2697. SOLOMONS, Mordecai. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2698. SOLOMONS, Nathan. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1802 [EJSC, p. 139].
2699. SOLOMONS, Sampson. In Georgetown, S.C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 139].
2700. SOLOMONS, Solomon. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1805 [EJSC, p. 139]. See Philip Myers and Joseph Solomons.<sup>2</sup>
2701. SOLOMONS, Solomon Sampson. d. Feb. 16, 1904, Charleston, S.C. From 1858-9 he was engineer and superintendent of the North Eastern Railroad Company and later its president [EJSC, pp. 204, 262].
2702. SOLOMONS, Zipporah M. See Joseph M. Solomons.
2703. SOMMERS, Mrs. In New York City. He was a caterer in the 1800's [GJCN, p. 300].
2704. SOMMERS, Anthony. See S. Hammerslough.
2705. SOMMERS, E. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171]. See Joseph Heilbrun.
2706. SOMMERS, H. From Georgetown, S.C. He married Lena Oppenheimer of Baltimore, Md. at Baltimore in 1855. She was the daughter of D. Oppenheimer [EJMN, p. 28].
2707. SOMMERS, Isaac. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish?
2708. SOMMERS, Lizzie L. See Joseph Sommers.



2709. SOMMERS, Louisa. See S. Hammerslough.
2710. SOMMERS, Martin. d. Sept. 10, 1855, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2711. SORIA, Isaac. In New York. He married Hetty Cohen of Charleston, S.C. in 1826. She was the daughter of Moses Cohen [EJMN, p. 13].
2712. SORIA, Joseph. In New York City. He married Zipporah Cohen of Charleston, S.C. in 1833. He was a member of Shearith Israel's Society for the Education of Poor Children, founded in 1827 [GJCNY, p. 552; EJMN, p. 15].
2713. SPEARS, \_\_\_\_\_. d. Aug. 25, 1835, Philadelphia. He was the young son of I. H. [ESJCP].
2714. SPEARS, I. H. See \_\_\_\_\_ Spears.
2715. SPEARS, M. d. 1832, Philadelphia. A child. [ESJCP].
2716. SPEYER, Elias. In New York City. He was a member of the Montefiore Society, a burial and aid society, founded in 1841 at Congregation Anshe Chesed. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, pp. 493, 552].
2717. SPIER, Robert. In New York City. He was a matzoth baker ca. 1824 [GJCNY, p. 307].
2718. SPIRO, Julius. d. 1847, New York City. He was the hazan and lecturer at Congregation Shaarey Zedek in 1847 [GJCNY, pp. 486, 488].
2719. SPITZ, Haiman Philip. b. 1816, Posen. d. ca. 1886. He came to New York from England about 1840, perhaps earlier. By the mid 1840's he was manufacturing clothing in the North for southern markets. He lived for a while in New Orleans. He fought in the army of General Zachary Taylor in the Mexican War. Afterwards he moved to Bangor, Maine and engaged in the lumber business until the panic of 1856-7 which crippled his business. It was in his house in Bangor that the first synagogue in Maine was founded in 1849. In 1959 he was in Baltimore in the wholesale liquor and cigar trade. During the Civil War he sold clothing supplies to the army [MMAJ, I, pp. 289, 290].
2720. SPITZ, I. A. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1818 [EJSC, p. 139].

2721. SPYRES, M. d. 1831, Philadelphia. A child. [ESJCP].
2722. SPYERS, Moses. b. 1763, Amsterdam, Holland. He emigrated from London to New York in 1806 and came to Philadelphia in that year. He was a signer of the constitution of Congregation Rodeph Shalom, Philadelphia, in 1810. He was a member of Congregation Mikveh Israel, Philadelphia in 1813. He was active in ward politics of Philadelphia before 1820. He was listed as a watch-maker in 1830 [WWJP, pp. 375, 492].
2723. STAMPER, Wolf. In New York City. He was the hazan at Congregation Bikur Cholim ca. 1854 (?) [GJCNY, p. 487].
2724. STARK, Emanuel. d. 1834, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2725. STEIN, Ignatz. In New York City. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This meeting led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
2726. STEIN, Sigmund. He was a charter member in 1860 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2727. STEINHARDT, Babette. See Joseph Seligman.
2728. STEPPACHER, Wolf. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2728. STERN, August. In New York City. He was a butcher in the 1840's having the patronage of Anshe Chesed Congregation [GJCNY, p. 575]. Jewish?
2729. STERN, Mrs. Bernard. She was the first president in 1856 of the Hebrew Ladies' Sewing Society in Baltimore [BJB, p. 49].
2730. STERN, E. A. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
2731. STERN, Emanuel. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2732. STERN, L. In New York City. He probably left the U.S. in 1858 [GJCNY, p. 590].
2733. STERN, M. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Emanu-El ca. 1855 [GJCNY, p. 506].

2734. STERN, Meyer. In New York City. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This meeting led to a founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCN, p. 592].
2735. STERN, Miriam. b. 1804. d. Oct. 26, 1857, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of Seligman Stern [EOJCC, p. 91].
2736. STERN, Seligman. See Miriam Stern.
2737. STERNE, Adolphus. b. April 5, 1801, German. d. Mar. 27, 1852. He came to the United States in 1817 and settled in New Orleans. He married Rosine Ruff. In 1824 he went to Texas where he was a merchant in Nacogdoches. He was contracted to supply clothing to the Mexican Army. In 1826 he took part in the Fredonian War, a premature revolution against Mexico in Texas. He was captured and sentenced to death, but was released. He later studied law and became versed in Indian dialects, once making a speech in the Texas Legislature in Choctaw. After Texas became free of Mexico, he served in both Houses of Congress. He was a member of the first Grand Lodge of Masons of the Republic of Texas. Sam Houston made his home with him at one time [LJA, p. 58; GRJAH, p. 136].
2738. STETTMEIER, Jacob. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 which founded the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York. The meeting was to protest the Mortara case [GJCN, pp. 552, 592].
2739. STETTMEIER, Joseph. In New York City [GJCN, p. 183].
2740. STIEFEL, Julius. In Baltimore. He was a founder and first president of Congregation Oheb Shalom from 1853 to 1879 [BJB, pp. 13, 20].
2741. ST. MARTIN, Natalie. See Judah P. Benjamin.
2742. STODDART, John. See Sarah Moses.
2743. STORK, Aaron. d. 1842, Philadelphia. He emigrated to America from Holland in 1807. He was the father of Sarah. He was listed as a wine merchant and grocer in Philadelphia in 1810. He was a signer of the 1810 constitution of Congregation Rodeph Shalom. He probably became a member of Mikveh Israel sometime after 1813 [WWJP, pp. 354, 478, 493, 497]. See Abraham Hart.



2744. STORK, Sarah. See Abraham Hart and Aaron Stork.
2745. STRASSBURGER. M. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCN, p. 552].
2746. STRAUS. H. In New York City. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCN, p. 549].
2747. STRAUSS, B. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, German Artillery [EJSC, p. 235].
2748. STRAUSS, Jette. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El Lodge, in 1846 [GJCN, p. 554].
2749. STRAUSS, L. (Levy?) In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1847. He visited Europe in 1851 [GJCN, pp. 514, 589].
2750. STRAUSS, S. In New York City. He was a founder of the Independent Order Free Sons of Israel in 1849. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCN, pp. 548, 549].
2751. STROUSE, Isaac. In Baltimore. He was the second president beginning in 1879 of Congregation Oheb Shalom [BJB, p. 21].
2752. STRUPP, Isaac. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2753. STRUPP, Selig. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2754. STUTTGART, Isaac. b. 1785, Amsterdam, Holland. d. 1830, Philadelphia. He emigrated to Philadelphia in 1807. He was in business partnership, dry goods, with Levy Ancker in 1808. This was dissolved in 1815. Later Stuttgart was bankrupt. He was one of the signers of the 1810 constitution of Congregation Rodeph Shalom, and secretary in 1817. Later he joined Mikveh Israel Congregation ca. 1824 [WWJP, pp. 493, 494, 497].

2755. SUARES, A. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2756. SUARES, B. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2757. SUARES, Benjamin C. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2758. SUARES, Caroline. See Julius Schwerin.
2759. SUARES, Isaac. In Charleston, S.C. ca. 1804 [EJSC, p. 139].
2760. SUARES, J. E. In Charleston, S.C. He served in the Confederate Army, Company I, 27th Regiment [EJSC, pp. 171, 235].
2761. SUARES, Jacob. In Charleston, S.C. He married Isabella Nathans of Charleston in 1839 [EJMN, p. 18].
2762. SUARES, Jacob, Jr. In Charleston, S.C. He was the rabbi of Congregation Beth Elohim from 1807 to 1811 [EJSC, p. 292].
2763. SUARES, Mary Ann. See Bernard Levy.
2764. SUITZER, R. d. Dec. 22, 1834, Philadelphia. A child [ESJCP].
2765. SULTZBERGER, J. In New York City. He was a member of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association, founded in 1855 [GJCN, p. 549].
2766. SULZBACHER, William. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2767. SUMMERS, Ad. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
2768. SUTRO, Max. In Baltimore. He was a lecturer in 1842 at Har Sinai and probably a founding member of that congregation which was the first in America to be established as a Reform Congregation. About 1843 he became the first rabbi of that congregation [BJB, pp. 12, 35].
2769. SUZE, Moshe. He was a collector from Tiberias in New York City in 1848 [GJCN, pp. 445, 594].

2770. SWART, E.M. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849. In 1857 he was on a New York committee to take action on the Swiss Treaty [GJCNY, pp. 553,592].
2771. SYLVA, M. In New York City. He was a scribe ca. 1841 [GJCNY, p. 570].
2772. SYMONDS, Joseph. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio from Portsmouth, England in 1823. He was among the earliest Jews in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, p. 206].
2773. SYMONDS, Mrs. Louisa. She was the first superintendent of the Sunday school of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel, Cincinnati, Ohio. She was appointed in 1842 [MMAJ, I, p. 214].
2774. SYMONDS, Morris. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio from Portsmouth, England in 1823. He was among the earliest Jews in Cincinnati. He was a founder in 1824 of Congregation Kehilla Kedosha B'nai Israel, the first Jewish congregation in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, pp. 206, 207].
2775. SYMONDS, Philip. He came to Cincinnati, Ohio in 1819 from Portsmouth, England. He was one of the earliest Jews in Cincinnati [MMAJ, I, 206].
2776. TANDLER, Abraham. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15]
2777. TAUB, David. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2778. TEBRICH, Falkman (Jacob ?) In New York City. He was the hazan and lecturer at Congregation Ahobat Chesed ca. 1852 [GJCNY, p. 486].
2779. TELLER, David. See Rebecca Hackenberg Teller.
2780. TELLER, Rebecca Hackenburg. b. after 1815, Philadelphia (?). She was the daughter of Judah Lazarus and Marie Allen. She married David Teller [WWJP, pp. 490, 491].
2781. TEXEIRA, Abraham Hart. d. April 12, 1820, Philadelphia. His daughter married a Mr. Pettigrew [ESJCP].
2782. THOMPSON, Caroline Mathilda. See Solomon Hyams.
2783. THOMPSON, James. See Hyams Solomon.



2784. THORMAN, Mayer. He came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1839 from Unsleben, Bavaria [SPTC, p. 11].
2785. THORMAN, Ranla. He came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1839 from Unsleben, Bavaria [SPTC, p. 11].
2786. THORMAN, Simla. He came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1839 from Unsleben, Bavaria [SPTC].
2787. THORMAN, Simson. He came to Cleveland, Ohio in 1837 as one of that city's first Jews [SPTC, p. 11].
2788. TOBIAS, \_\_\_\_\_. d. Oct. 5, 1835, Philadelphia, She was the young daughter of D. (?) [ESJCP].
2789. TOBIAS, Abraham. In Charleston, S.C. He was a merchant. From 1833 to 1837 he was a member of the Board of Health. From 1838 to 1843 he was a Commissioner of Pilotage. From 1836 to 1856 he was a director of the Union Bank. In 1840 he was a member of the States' Rights Party. In 1950 he was appointed an honorary guard at the funeral of John Calhoun [EJSC, p. 204]. See L. M. Myers and Eleanor Tobias.
2790. TOBIAS, Eleanor. b. May 20, 1803. d. Feb. 9, 1880, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of Abraham Tobias [EOJCC, p. 86].
2791. TOBIAS, Henry.<sup>1</sup> In New York City. He was a member of the New York Hebrew Assistance Society affiliated with Congregation Shearith Israel. The society was founded in 1839 [GJCN, p. 552].
2792. TOBIAS, Henry.<sup>2</sup> He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2793. TOBIAS, I. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2794. TOBIAS, Joseph Lopez. b. Sept. 3, 1825. d. Mar. 16, 1893, Charleston, S.C. He married Rosa Mordecai of Charleston in 1855. She was the daughter of the Hon. M. C. Mordecai. During the Civil War Tobias served in the Confederate Army, Ordinance Dept., Columbia, S.C. From 1876 to 1880 he was a Commissioner of the Orphan House, and from 1882 to 1893 he was a member of the Board of Health in Charleston [EOJCC, p. 95; EJMN, p. 27; EJSC, pp. 171, 235, 264].
2795. TOBIAS, Marion J. d. July 19, 1836, Charleston, S.C. A child [EOJCC, p. 110].
2796. TOBIAS, Priscilla. See L. J. Myers.

2797. TOBIAS, Rosa Hays. b. Jan. 8, 1832. d. Aug. 8, 1897, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of Joseph Lopez Tobias [EOJCC, p. 95].
2798. TOBIAS, Sophie. In New York City. She was a member of the Female Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel. This society was founded in 1820 and incorporated in 1855. She was a founder, at Shearith Israel, of the Ladies Sewing Society in 1847 [GJCNY, pp. 153, 553].
2799. TOBIAS, T. J. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171]. See No. 2800.
2800. TOBIAS, T. Jefferson. b. Nov. 23, 1830. d. Nov. 14, 1878, Charleston, S.C. He married Adelaide J. Hendricks of New York in 1853. She was the daughter of Uriah Hendricks [EOJCC, p. 95; EJMN, p. 26]. See No. 2799.
2801. TOBIAS, Tobias I. In New York City. He was an officer of the Hebrew Literary and Religious Library Association, founded in 1841, and a member of the burial society, Hebra Hased Vaamet ca. 1850. Both were affiliated with with Shearith Israel Congregation [GJCNY, pp. 547, 546].
2802. TOBIASON, \_\_\_\_\_. d. March 13, 1837, Philadelphia. She was the young daughter of I. [ESJCP].
2803. TOBIASON, I. See No. 2802.
2804. TONGUE, Abraham. In Charleston, S.C. He was a schoolmaster in 1807 [EJSC, pp. 139, 142].
2805. TRECHET, Samuel. In New York City. He was a founder in 1855 of the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association [GJCNY, pp. 124, 549].
2806. TRIEST, Caroline. b. 1808. d. Nov. 1, 1878, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of Joseph Triest [EOJCC, p. 39].
2807. TRIEST, Joseph. b. 1810. d. Mar. 26, 1891, Charleston, S.C. During the Civil War he served in the Charleston Home Guard [EOJCC, p. 39; EJSC, pp. 171].
2808. TRIEST, M. In Charleston, S.C. He served in the Confederate Army and was wounded at Atlanta. About 1905 he was a leading citizen of Charleston [EJSC, pp. 171, 235, 266]. See No. 2809.
2809. TRIEST, Maier. b. Aug. 9, 1831. d. Aug. 18, 1894, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 39]. See No. 2808.

2810. TRIEST, S. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2811. TURK, Edward. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCN, p. 552].
2812. UHLMAN, J. H. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2813. ULLMAN Isaac. In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed choir in 1854 [GJCN, p. 570].
2814. ULLMAN, Israel. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCN, p. 552].
2815. ULLMAN, Mayer. d. 1828 or 1829, Philadelphia. He was in Philadelphia about 1810. He was a signer of the 1810 constitution of Rodeph Shalom Congregation and the first known baal tefilla, lay reader of services, for that congregation. He was a tavernkeeper in 1816 [WWJP, pp. 251, 455, 494].
2816. ULLMAN, Samuel. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2817. ULMAN, Alfred J. In Baltimore. He was an important contributor to the building fund of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum ca. 1872 [BJB, p. 20].
2818. ULMAN, Alfred S. In 1872 he was the first president of the Hebrew Orphan Asylum in Baltimore [BJB, p. 51].
2819. VALANCE, Moses. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1801 [EJSC, p. 140].
2820. VALENTINE, Abraham O. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1800-1824 [EJSC, p. 140].
2821. VALENTINE, Emanuel. b. April 25, 1826. d. April 20, 1880, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 51].
2822. VALENTINE, Fanny. b. 1807. d. June 14, 1870, Charleston, S. C. [EOJCC, p. 88].
2823. VALENTINE, Hertz. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Sumter Guards. He was wounded at Secessionville [EJSC, p. 236].



2824. VALENTINE, Isaac D. b. 1833. d. June 16, 1862 at the battle of Secessionville. He was buried in Charleston, S.C. He served in the Confederate Army as a corporal in the Sumter Guards at the time of his death [EOJCC, p. 88; EJSC, p. 236].
2825. VALENTINE, Israel. b. 1824. d. July 11, 1850, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 87].
2826. VALENTINE, J. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 171].
2827. VALENTINE, Jacob. In South Carolina. He served in the Mexican War. He was appointed lieutenant in the Confederate Army at the beginning of the Civil War. He took part in the bombardment of Fort Sumter in April 1861. He was promoted to the rank of captain. In 1863 he commanded Company B, 1st Regiment S.C.R., at Fort Moultrie. In Nov. of 1863 he was commander of that entire post. He was wounded at Fort Moultrie in 1862 [EJSC, p. 236].
2828. VALENTINE, N. H. b. Feb. 5, 1833. d. May 7, 1873, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 50].
2829. VALENTINE, Priscilla. See Isaac Friedlander.
2830. VALENTINE, S. From Germany. Married Fanny Mairs, daughter of Simon, of Charleston, S.C., in that city in 1823 [EJMN, p. 13]. See Isaac Friedlander.
2831. VALENTINE, Samuel. In Columbia and Charleston, S.C. His name appears on the Constitution of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Columbia, dated 1844 [EJSC, pp. 140, 171, 246].
2832. VAN BEIL, Herman. b. 1799, Holland. d. 1865, Philadelphia (?). He emigrated to Philadelphia in 1820. At first he was a second-hand clothes dealer in 1825, then a pawnbroker in 1830. He was a member of Rodeph Shalom Congregation, its secretary in 1827 and president in 1831 [WWJP, pp. 354, 493].
2833. VAN COLLEM, L. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCN, p. 553].
2834. VAN GELDEREN (Geldern), Marcus. In New York City. He was the shohet of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun in 1828. He was also shohet at Shearith Israel. In 1837 he received a deed for a tract of land at Sholem agricultural settlement, Ulster County, N.Y. He probably returned to New York City about 1841 and later became president of Congregation Anshe Chesed (GJCN, pp. 122, 574).

2835. VAN PRAAG, A. S. In New York City. He was a Dutch-Jewish dentist. He was president from 1837 of the Hebrew Mutual Benefit Society of Congregation Bnai Jeshurun. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, pp. 107, 170, 553].
2836. VISANSKA, George A. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, 20th Regiment, S.C.V. [EJSC, p. 236].
2837. VOLASKI, A. In Charleston, S.C. He served in the Home Guard, Company B, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
2838. VOLASKI, J. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 237].
2839. VON ROTH, Dr. W. In New York City. He was an attending surgeon at Jews' Hospital (Mt. Sinai Hospital) ca. 1857 [GJCNY, p. 160]. Jewish?
2840. WAAGE, Mordecai G. Charleston, S.C. ca. 1802.
2841. WACHMAN (Washman), A. D. In Baltimore. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, p. 8].
2842. WACHMAN A. T. In Baltimore. He was a founding member in 1842 of Har Sinai Congregation, the first in America established as a Reform Congregation [BJB, p. 11].
2843. WACHTEL, Myer. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2844. WALLACH, Kaufman. In New York City. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This meeting led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, p. 592].
2845. WALTER, Isaac Dr. In New York City. He was a member of the Montefiore Society, a burial and aid society of Congregation Anshe Chesed founded in 1841. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was vice-president of a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case which led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York [GJCNY, pp. 493, 552, 592].
2846. WALTERS, J. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 172].

2847. WALTERS, J. B. In New York City. He was a secretary of a meeting in 1840 to interest the U.S. Government in the Damascus Affair [GJCNY, p. 590].
2848. WARNER, Henry. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239]. Jewish ?
2849. WARNER, William.<sup>1</sup> In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1819 [EJSC, p. 140]. See No. 2850.
2850. WARNER, William.<sup>2</sup> In New York City. He was a member of Congregation Shearith Israel ca. 1832. He was noted for his heroic offer to nurse any member of that congregation suffering from cholera during a dangerous epidemic in 1832 [GJCNY, p. 136]. See No. 2849.
2851. WASH, Marx. In New York City. He was president of the burial and aid society of Rodeph Shalom Congregation, Hebra Bikur Cholim, in 1854 [GJCNY, p. 494].
2852. WASSERMAN, H. In New York City. He was the hazan at Congregation Shaarey Hashamayim from 1858 (?) to 1859 [GJCNY, p. 487].
2853. WATERMAN, S. A.<sup>1</sup> In Baltimore. He was an early member in 1832 of Baltimore's first synagogue, the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation. He was a founder of the United Hebrew Benevolent Society of Baltimore, ca. 1834 [BJB, pp. 7, 8]. See No. 2854.
2854. WATERMAN, S. A.<sup>2</sup> In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1823 [EJSC, p. 140]. See No. 2853.
2855. WATERMAN, Dr. Sigismund. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844. He was an active member of the intellectual German-Jewish cultural group "Lichtfreunde" (Friends) in 1849. He was a frequent lecturer in 1855 at the Maimonides Library Association. He was a chief protagonist in 1855 for a movement to encourage agriculture among Jews and taking a leading post that year in founding the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural Association. He was a member of Temple Emanu-El where at one time he proposed the abolition of tashlikh, yayin nesekh, malkot and erubin [GJCNY, pp. 123, 125, 202, 203, 552, 583].
2856. WATSON, Thomas. In Philadelphia. He sold matzos to Rodeph Shalom Congregation sometime between 1823 and 1847 [WWJP, pp. 256, 457]. Jewish ?



2857. WEGLEIN, Aaron. b. Gogsheim, Germany. In 1840 he was in Baltimore as president of the Baltimore Hebrew Congregation [BJB, p. 11].
2858. WEIL, Abraham. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2859. WEIL, Moritz Henry. In Baltimore. He served in the Mexican War [JB, p. 11]. In 1853 he was secretary of Congregation Oheb Shalom in Baltimore [BJB, pp. 11, 65].
2860. WEIL, Samuel. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2861. WEILER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a founder of the first Independent Order Free Sons of Israel, Noah Lodge, in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 548].
2862. WEINER, Theodore. He was a follower of John Brown in 1856 [LJA, p. 93].
2863. WEINSCHENK, Jacob. In New York City. He represented Congregation Rodeph Shalom in an 1850 conference on the division of Palestinian funds collected in New York and elsewhere. This conference might have been called by the New York Society, Hebrah Terumat Hakodesh [GJCNY, p. 593].
2864. WEISHART, Leon H. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky [HJL, p. 15].
2865. WEISKOPF, Leopold. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War [EJSC, p. 238].
2866. WEISNER, \_\_\_\_\_. In New York City. He was a speaker at the Maimonides Library Association in 1855 [GJCNY, p. 204].
2867. WEISS, Jules. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Beauregard Light Infantry [EJSC, p. 236].
2868. WEISS, Katy. In New York City. She was a founder of the Independent Order of True Sisters, Emanu-El Lodge, in 1846 [GJCNY, p. 554].
2869. WEISS, Samuel. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].

2870. WEISSENBERGER, \_\_\_\_\_. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1818  
[EJSC, p. 140].
2871. WEISSKOPF, Judel Abraham. In New York City. He was  
a member of Congregation Anshe Chesed ca. 1847  
[GJCNY, p. 514].
2872. WELSH, William. In New York City. He was a secretary  
at a meeting in 1858 to protest the Mortara case. This  
led to the founding of the Representatives of the United  
Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York  
[GJCNY, p. 592].
2873. WERNER, Leopold. In New York City. He was a founder  
of the Hebrew Young Men's Literary Society in 1852  
[GJCNY, p. 195].
2874. WERNER, Maurice. In New York City. He was a member  
of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel  
Association, founded in 1849. He was a member of  
the American Hebrew Agricultural and Horticultural  
Association founded in 1855 [GJCNY, pp. 549, 553].
2875. WERTHEIM, Dr. Alexander. d. 1830, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2876. WERTHEIM, Berthold. In South Carolina. He served in  
the Confederate Army, Company G, 16th Cavalry  
[EJSC, p. 236].
2877. WERTHEIM Hyman. He was killed at Gettysburg while  
serving in the Confederate Army as a lieutenant in  
Company E, 8th S.C.V. He was from South Carolina  
[EJSC, p. 236].
2878. WERTHEIM, Isaac. He was a charter member in 1850  
of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio  
[SPTC, p. 10].
2879. WERTHEIM, Judith. d. 1826, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2880. WERTHEIM, Julius. In South Carolina. He served in  
the Confederate Army, German Volunteers and Hampton  
Legion, Bachman's Battery [EJSC, p. 236].
2881. WESEL, D.V. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during  
the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 172].
2882. WETHERHAHN, J. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a  
private in the Home Guard during the Civil War  
[EJSC, p. 237].
2883. WETHERHAHN, M. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a  
private in the Home Guard during the Civil War  
[EJSC, p. 237].

2884. WETHERHAHN, Sipporah. b. 1805. d. 1855, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of Marcus Wetherhahn [EOJCC, p. 94].
2885. WETHERHORN, Bertha. See Marcus Wetherhorn.
2886. WETHERHORN, Levy. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, German Riflemen in 1861. Later that year he entered Company A, German Artillery. He was taken prisoner near Summerville [EJSC, p. 236].
2887. WETHERHORN, M. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 172]. See No. 2888.
2888. WETHERHORN, Marcus. b. Feb. 12, 1812, Holtzheim, Germany. d. Feb. 26, 1873, Charleston, S.C. He was the husband of Bertha Wetherhorn [EOJCC, p. 95]. See No. 2887.
2889. WETHERHORN, Martin. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company A, German Artillery [EJSC, p. 237].
2890. WETHERHORN, Solomon. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company E, 25th S.C.V. He was wounded at Petersburg [EJSC, p. 237].
2891. WHIPPEY, C. F. See Catherine Whippey.
2892. WHIPPEY, Catherine Frances. d. Nov. 5, 1858, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of C. F. Whippey [EOJCC, p. 111].
2893. WIENER, Neuman. In New York City. He was a member of the burial and aid society at Bikur Cholim congregation, Hebrah Bikur Cholim Ukadisha, founded in 1849 [GJCNY, p. 494].
2894. WILSON, J. Cohen. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Manning Guards, Hampton Legion [EJSC, p. 237].
2895. WILSON, Morris. In New York City. He was a member of the German Hebrew Benevolent Society, founded in 1844 [GJCNY, p. 552].
2896. WILZINSKI, Samuel. In New York City. He was president in 1859 of the Hebrah Moses Söhne, a burial and aid society founded in 1850 (?) [GJCNY, p. 222].
2897. WINBERG, B. See Jannetta Winberg.
2898. WINBERG, Jannetta. b. 1825. d. Sept. 1844, Charleston, S.C. She was the wife of B. Winberg and the daughter of Abraham Nachman [EOJCC, p. 25].



2899. WINEBERG, M. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 172].
2900. WINEMAN, Dr. P. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard, Company C, during the Civil War. From 1883 to 1887 he was a Commissioner of Markets [EJSC, pp. 171, 238, 264]. See No. 2901.
2901. WINEMAN, Philip. He married Laura Louisa Jacobs of Charleston, S.C. in 1852. She was the daughter of Col. Myer Jacobs [EJMN, p. 26]. See No. 2900.
2902. WINESTOCK, M. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 172].
2903. WINSTOCK, Samuel A. b. 1837, Werballen, Poland. d. April 28, 1880. He was buried in Charleston, S.C. He was a president of Congregation Beth Shalome of Richmond, Va. [EOJCC, p. 45].
2904. WISE, David. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2905. WISE, Samuel. In New York City. He was the captain of a Jewish military organization in 1850's called, Troop K, Empire Hussars [GJCNY, p. 200].
2906. WISE, Solomon. In New York City. He was a member of the Young Men's Hebrew Benevolent and Fuel Association founded in 1849. He was a vice-president of a meeting in 1858 which led to the founding of the Representatives of the United Congregations of Israelites of the City of New York to protest the Mortara case [GJCNY, pp. 553, 592].
2907. WISENFELD, Caroline. See Michael Rosenfeld.
2908. WITKOWSKY, J. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company G, 27th Infantry [EJSC, p. 237].
2909. WITTKOWSKY, Adolph. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company C, 6th Regiment S.C.V., Anderson's Brigade, Longstreet's Division. Wounded at Williamsburg. He spent four months in prison camp at Washington, D. C. He was promoted to sergeant [EJSC, p. 237].
2910. WOLF, Abraham.<sup>1</sup> He died at the Alamo while serving with Sam Houston in the battle for independence in Texas [LJA, p. 58].
2911. WOLF, Abraham.<sup>2</sup> b. 1778. d. 1858, Philadelphia [ESJCP].

2912. WOLF. D. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 239].
2913. WOLF, Jacob M. From Winnsboro, S.C. He married Ellen Graetz of New York at Columbia, S.C. in 1855 [EJMN, p. 28].
2914. WOLF, L. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio [SPTC, p. 10].
2915. WOLF, Lizzie. See Philip Epstein.
2916. WOLF, Marks. He was a charter member in 1850 of Congregation Tifereth Israel in Cleveland, Ohio. He was president of that congregation in 1852 [SPTC, pp. 10, 12, 15].
2917. WOLF, S. See Philip Epstein.
2918. WOLF, Lieutenant Wm. In South Carolina. He was buried in the Confederate soldier's plot at Richmond, Va. He served in Hagood's Brigade [EJSC, p. 237].
2919. WOLFE, Jacob. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army, Company F, 23d Infantry [EJSC, p. 237].
2920. WOLFF, E. In New York City. He was a member of the Society for the Education of Poor Children founded at Shearith Israel in 1827 [GJCN, p. 552].
2921. WOLFF, Ellen. d. 1834, Philadelphia [ESJCP].
2922. WOLFF, I. In New York City. He was one of the earliest Jewish tombstone dealers in the city, ca. 1840 [GJCN, p. 232].
2923. WOLFF, Simon. In South Carolina. He served in the Confederate Army [EJSC, p. 240].
2924. WOLFF, W. M. He was killed at Stony Creek while serving in the Confederate Army as a 1st lieutenant in command of Company B, 4th Regiment Infantry. He was cited for bravery. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 237].
2925. WOOLF, Benjamin. In New York City. He was a music teacher at the private Jewish high school of S. M. Isaacs in the late 1850's [GJCN, p. 252].
2926. WOOLF, C. See L. S. Barnett.<sup>2</sup>
2927. WOOLF, Caroline A. See E. N. Carvalho.

2928. WOOLF, Charlotte A. See L. T. Levin.
2929. WOOLF, Clarence R. b. Mar. 26, 1838. d. June 15, 1867, Charleston, S.C. [EOJCC, p. 47].
2930. WOOLF, Edward. In New York City. He was a member of the Mutual Benefit and Burial Society of Congregation Shaarey Tefilah. This society was founded in 1848 [GJCNY, p. 194].
2931. WOOLF, Eliza T. See M. Levin.
2932. WOOLF, H. L. P. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 172].
2933. WOOLF, Isaac. Charleston, S.C., ca. 1806 [EJSC, p. 140]. See E. N. Carvalho,<sup>2</sup> John M. Hirsch, L. T. Levin and M. Levin.
2934. WOOLF, Levi. d. 1810, Charleston, S.C. An infant of 6 mos. [EOJCC, p. 44].
2935. WOOLF, Miriam R. See John M. Hirsch.
2936. WOOLF, Morris. In New York City. He was a member of the Hebrew Benevolent Society of Congregation Shearith Israel and after 1825 of Congregation Bnai Jeshurum. This society was founded in 1822 [GJCNY, p. 552].
2937. WOOLF, R. In Charleston, S.C. He married Cordelia Harris of Charleston in 1837. She was the daughter of Jacob Harris [EJMN, p. 16]. See No. 2938.
2938. WOOLF, Ralph. He was in Charleston, S.C. sometime during the period 1824 to 1860 [EJSC, p. 172]. See No. 2937.
2939. WOOLFE, Catherine. See Solomon Benjamin.
2940. WOLFFSOHN, Edward. In New York City. He was a member of the Bachelors Hebrew Benevolent Loan Association, founded in 1847 [GJCNY, p. 553].
2941. WURZBURGER, Jacob. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2942. WYMAN, R. In New York City. He represented Congregation Rodeph Shalom in 1859 at the founding meeting of the Board of Delegates of American Israelites [GJCNY, p. 435].
2943. YOUNG, Marie. See J. Barrett Cohen.



2944. YULEE, David Levy. b. June 2, 1810, St. Thomas, West Indies. d. Oct. 10, 1886, Washington, D. C. He came to the U.S. in 1818. He was the son of Moses Elias Levy. He married a Gentile, the daughter of Charles A. Wickliffe. He then changed his name from Levy to Yulee. He was in Norfolk, Virginia until 1827. He then went to St. Augustine, Fla. where he studied law with Robert R. Reid. He was admitted to the bar in 1832. He was a clerk to the territorial legislature of Florida. In 1836 he was elected to the legislative council of St. John's County in Florida. In 1837 he was elected to the Florida legislature. In 1838 he was a delegate to the convention which wrote the Florida constitution. From 1841 to 1845 he was a territorial delegate from Florida in the United States Congress. He became a leader in the movement for the admission of Florida into the Union. After Florida's admission to the Union in 1845 he was elected the first United States Senator from Florida. He served in the position until 1851. He was again elected in 1855 after a defeat preceding this attempt. He remained senator until Florida acceded in 1861. He took no active part in the Confederacy. During the Civil War he ran a sugar plantation and looked after his interests in the Atlantic and Gulf Railroad. After the war he started out for Washington to seek the readmission of Florida into the Union, but he was arrested in Gainesville, Ga. and spent a year in jail. He then retired from politics. He moved to Washington in 1880. He was buried from the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church in Washington [GRJAH, pp. 133-134; CJMA, p. 87; LJA, p. 96].
2945. ZACHARIAH, E. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJS, p. 237].
2946. ZACHARIAH, J. In Charleston, S.C. He served as a private in the Home Guard during the Civil War [EJSC, pp. 172, 237].
2947. ZACHARIAS, David. He was killed at Mechanicsville while serving in the Confederate Army, Company C, 5th Cavalry. He was from South Carolina [EJSC, p. 237].
2948. ZAHL, Mathias. He was an incorporator in 1843 of Congregation Adas Israel in Louisville, Ky. [HJL, p. 15].
2949. ZAKERIAH, Jonathan. See Jacob H. Dessau.
2950. ZAKERIAH, Lavenia T. See Jacob H. Dessau.

2951. ZELIGSON, Philip. In New York City. He was the hazan  
Congregation Beth Abraham ca. 1850 (?) [GJCNY, p. 487].
2952. ZEMACH, Abraham. In Charleston, S.C., ca. 1801 [EJSC,  
p. 140].
2953. ZEMANN, B. In New York City. He was an early collaborator  
with Samuel M. Isaacs on the periodical, The Jewish  
Messenger ca. 1857 [GJCNY, p. 216].
2954. ZIMMONS, Henrietta. See Myer Engelberg.
2955. ZUNDEL, Enoch. He was a collector from Palestine in  
New York City in 1932 and 1833 [GJCNY, pp. 315, 442f].